WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofjohnston01john_8

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

of the

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

THEME:

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Monday Evening, October 17, 1966

and

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 18, 1966

Baptist Historical Collection
JAN 30 1967
Mu-31

Sixty-Fourth Annual Session

of the

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

THEME:

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

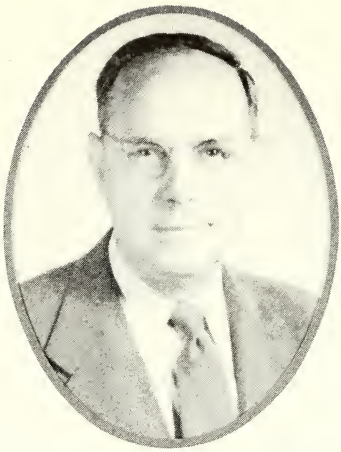
Monday Evening, October 17, 1966

and

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 18, 1966

BX
6341
A4
N6
J64
1980



REV. ARTHUR LEWIS BROWN

The Reverend Arthur Lewis Brown was born near Baltimore, Maryland on July 31, 1887. He graduated from Maryland Institute in 1904 and accepted a position with Atlantic Coast Line in New Bern, North Carolina. It was at New Bern that Rev. Brown met and later married Miss Eva Williams on January 31, 1912.

Reverend Brown graduated from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky in 1915. While studying at the Seminary, Rev. Brown also took special courses at the University of Louisville.

Following graduation from Southern Seminary Rev. Brown was ordained in Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern in 1915. His first pastorate was at Beaufort, N. C. in 1915. Other pastorates include Fremont, Neuse Baptist Association; Rose Hill, Magnolia and Beulaville, Eastern Association; Southport, Brunswick Association.

Churches which the Rev. Brown has served in the Johnston Association are Four Oaks, Benson, Blackman's Grove, Sardis and Burnell.

During his early years in the Johnston Association 1926-1936, Rev. Brown was particularly active in Sunday School and Training Union work. During this same time he was an Associational worker under Dr. C. E. Maddrey, State Secretary, and was active in the Meredith College Building Campaign.

After 1936 Rev. Brown left the Johnston Association to serve other pastorates retiring from active pastorate at Beulaville in 1956. Following retirement he returned to Smithfield to live near two daughters.

During these 10 years of "retirement" Rev. Brown has served several churches as interim pastor and has been very active in all phases of Associational work and has always been active in Vacation Bible School work locally and throughout the Association. At present he is pastor at Burnell and Sardis churches.

It is with grateful appreciation for Rev. Brown's years of faithful service that we dedicate the minutes of the 64th Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association to him.

MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS BROWN
MRS. EVA WILLIAMS BROWN

Mrs. Eva Williams Brown was born in Craven County June 13, 1887 and was graduated from Business School in Norfolk, Virginia. Prior to her marriage to the Rev. Arthur Lewis Brown she was a bookkeeper in New Bern where she and her husband-to-be taught Sunday School Classes.

Mrs. Brown shared her husband's interest and zeal for Christian endeavor by continuing to teach Sunday School Classes and serving as President of the Woman's Missionary Union in various churches. At the time of her death, Mrs. Brown was beginning her tenth year as teacher of the Ila Beatty Sunday School Class at First Baptist Church in Smithfield.

The influence of this virtuous woman has been and shall continue to be felt by the living testimony of her seven children, all active Christians. Three sons and three sons-in-law are ordained deacons and one son-in-law is an ordained minister.

"Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life. She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come. She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness. She looketh well to the ways of her household; and eateth not the bread of idleness. Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also and he praiseth her" PROVERBS 31.

Associational Directory

MODERATOR.....Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton
VICE MODERATOR.....Blake Thomas, Route 1, Smithfield
CLERK.....Rev. William E. Claffey, Route 1, Princeton
TREASURER.....S. T. Anderson, Jr., 418 N. O'Neil, Clayton
AUDITOR
HISTORIAN.....Rev. A. L. Brown, 614A South 4th St., Smithfield
PUBLICITY DIRECTOR.....Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Route 1, Selma
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY.....Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164
Four Oaks

Representatives

Christian Education..... Rev. John Ray, Route 2, Clayton
Christian Literature.....Rev. John Steen, Whitaker St., Clayton
Cooperative Program.....James Little, 533 Lombard Street, Clayton
Baptist Hospital.....Henry Whitley, Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield
Homes for the Aged.....J. G. Brown, Route 2, Princeton
Children's Homes.....Rev. Jimmie L. Hancock, Box 208, Middlesex
American Bible Society.....Lloyd Gilbert, 823 Vermont, Smithfield

Associational Sunday School Officers

General Superintendent.....Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel, Box 122, Wilson's Mills
Superintendent of Training.....Edwin Dacus, 313 N. Church, Clayton
Superintendent of Enlargement.....Herman Jones, 216 O'Hara, Clayton
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools....Rev. Joe Nall, Box 209, Smithfield
Nursery Superintendent.....Mrs. Benny Parker, Pine Level
Beginner Superintendent.....Mrs. Leonard Britt, Route 1, Princeton
Primary Superintendent.....Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Route 1, Princeton
Junior Superintendent.....Mrs. Herman Jones, 216 O'Hara, Clayton
Intermediate Superintendent
Young People Superintendent.....W. G. Morris, Middlesex
Adult Superintendent.....Clyde Creech, Pine Level
Extension Superintendent.....Mrs. C. L. Corbett, Middlesex

Training Union Officers

General Director.....Haywood Jordan, 524 S. 4th St., Smithfield
Adult Director.....D. Elvin Johnson, Route 1, Smithfield
Young People Director.....Edwin Dacus, 313 N. Church, Clayton
Intermediate Director.....Benny Parker, Pine Level
Junior Director.....Miss Grace Smith, 105 S. Fayetteville, Clayton
Elementary Director.....Miss Nell Taylor, Pine Level

Associational Music Officers

Director.....Howard Stultz, Whitley Drive, Smithfield
Pastor Advisor.....Rev. Guy Moore, Selma
Director of Publicity.....Larry Harper, Route 1, Clayton

Director of Training.....Dr. Fred Mallory, Benson
Director of Congregational Activities.....Jack Hinton, Four Oaks
Director of Instrumental Activities....Mrs. John Dail, 641 S. 4th St., Smithfield
Director Graded Choirs.....Mrs. Cameron Garris, McCullers, Smithfield

Associational Brotherhood Officers

Director.....Edward Renfrow, Route 3, Smithfield
Pastor Advisor.....Rev. A. T. Ayscue, Pine Level
Associate Director.....Elvin Lee, Four Oaks
Royal Ambassador Leader.....Rev. Robert C. White, Route 1, Wendell
Baptist Young Men's Leader.....Billy Lee, Selma
Baptist Men's Leader.....Lee Thomas, Smithfield
Mission Study Leader.....J. F. Daughtry, Princeton
Mission Action Leader.....Elwood Evans, Princeton

Officers of Woman's Missionary Union

President.....Mrs. C. W. Warrick, 513 S. 5th Street, Smithfield
Vice-President.....Mrs. Horace Thompson, Box 358, Clayton
Secretary.....Mrs. William Furr, Route 1, Clayton
Treasurer.....Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level
Parliamentarian.....Mrs. Doc Rand Oliver, Pine Level
Mission Study.....Mrs. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks
Community Missions.....Mrs. George Bunn, Kenly
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. F. H. Nappier, Clayton
Stewardship.....Mrs. Ashley Harper, Route 1, Clayton
Literature.....Mrs. Charles Stevens, Benson
Program.....Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Route 1, Selma
Circle Leader.....Mrs. William Barnes, Smithfield
Publicity.....Mrs. S. E. Powell, Route 2, Princeton
Music Director.....Mrs. Guy Moore, Selma
Y. W. A. Director.....Mrs. B. Jaye Pearce, Zebulon
G. A. Director.....Mrs. James Little, 533 Lombard Street, Clayton
Sunbeam Director.....Mrs. J. L. Thomas, Smithfield
Nominating Committee....Mrs. L. R. Stanley, Jr., Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield
Mrs. Grover Creech, Selma; Mrs. Charles Barnes, Route 2, Clayton

Loan Fund Committee

Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton
Mrs. Joe Parrish, Benson
Miss Alberta Boyette, Princeton
Mrs. S. E. Powell, Princeton

Group Leaders

I. Mrs. A. D. Driver.....Lee's Chapel
II. Mrs. Roy Hinton.....Live Oak
III. Mrs. Glenwood Brown.....Princeton

IV. Mrs. C. B. Wood ..... Crestwood
V. Mrs. Ayden Barefoot ..... Trinity
VI. Mrs. R. C. Canaday ..... Four Oaks
VII. Mrs. Cameron Mercer ..... Hocutt Memorial
VIII. Mrs. V. A. Hinton ..... Antioch

Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

Rev. Robert Coats, Chairman ..... Sharon
Rev. Joe Puckett ..... Blackmon's Grove
Mr. Woodrow Strickland ..... Sardis

Committee on Memorials

Rev. Robert Weatherspoon, Chairman ..... Four Oaks
Rev. Gene Tuten ..... North Smithfield
Mrs. Ashley Harper ..... Bethesda

Committee on Resolutions

Mrs. William Barnes, Chairman ..... Smithfield
Mrs John Steen ..... Clayton
Mrs. James Little ..... Clayton
Mr. Harold Peedin ..... Pine Level

Evangelism Committee

Rev. O. Lee Gregory, Chairman ..... Pisgah
Rev. Billy Rae Pittman ..... Oliver's Grove
Rev. Gerald Davis ..... Pleasant Grove

Ordination Committee

Rev. John Steen, Chairman ..... Clayton
Rev. William Furr ..... Bethesda
Rev. John Ryberg ..... Smithfield
Rev. Horace Thompson ..... Hocutt Memorial
Rev. Allen Laymon ..... Benson
Rev. W. C. Barham ..... Baptist Tabernacle
Rev. A. T. Ayscue ..... Pine Level
Rev. Charles Smith ..... Noble's Chapel

Christian Life Committee

Rev. James T. Parker, Chairman ..... Thanksgiving
Rev. Joe Nall ..... Smithfield
Rev. Carl Hedrick ..... Corinth

Church Library Committee

Mrs. Raymond E. Moore Chairman ..... Four Oaks
Mrs. Thelma Johnson ..... White Oak
Rev. James T. Parker ..... Thanksgiving

Committee on Order of Business

Rev. Guy Moore, Chairman.....Selma
Miss Grace Smith.....Clayton
Rev. Allen Laymon .....Benson
Mrs. William C. Furr.....Bethesda

Nominating Committee

Haywood Jordan, Chairman.....Smithfield
Adam J. Whitley, Jr.....Pisgah
Howard Olive, Jr.....Sardis
Rev. Robert White.....Clyde's Chapel
Rev. A. T. Ayscue.....Pine Level
Mrs. Guy C. Moore..... Selma
Mrs. Joseph Nall.....Smithfield

Messengers oo the Association

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Lilly Hinnant, Mrs. Hettie Narron, Mrs. Shirley Hinton, Mrs. Erdine Narron, Mr. Daughtry Davis, Mr. Obie Hinton.

BAPTIST CENTER—Mr. and Mrs. Ruffin Canady, Mrs. Lawrence Canady, Mrs. Inez Adams.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mr. Everette Ray, Mr. Andrew Batten, Mrs. Lovie Cooke, Mrs. Nellie Chamblee, Mrs. Polly Fuller, Mrs. Mable Batten, Mrs. Margaret Andrews.

BENSON—Mrs. Cleo Britt, Mrs C. C. Canady, Sr., Mr. Paul P. Lee, Mrs Paul P. Lee, Mrs. Pearl Turlington, Rev. Allen Laymon, Mrs. Allen Laymon.

BENSON GROVE—Mr. Junius Barbour, Mrs. Junius Barbour, Mrs. Sherbert Benson, Mr. Victor Byrd, Mrs. Victor Byrd.

BETHANY—Mr. and Mrs. William Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown.

BETHESDA—Rev. W. J. Furr, Mrs. Babbie Furr, Mrs. Letha Harper, Larry Harper, Jimmie Catelette, Mrs. Lola Mae Lee.

BEULAH—Woodrow Ivey, Leola Ivey.

BLACKMAN'S GROE—Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Johnson.

BURNELL—W. T. Allen, T. H. Lassiter, Mrs. Nelson Johnson.

CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Wilkins, Mrs. Vestal Barefoot.

CARTER'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Hatcher, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Grady, Mr. Louis Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Dixon, Mrs. Eula Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Woodruff.

CEDAR GROVE—Rev. and Mrs. Ben Gault

CLAYTON: FIRST—John W. Steen, Mrs. John W. Steen, Mrs. James Little, Troy Page, Mrs. Troy Page, Harold White, S. T. Anderson, Jr., William Smith Ferrell, C. E. Capps, Miss Grace Smith.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Rev. Robert C. White, Miss Verna E. Phipps, Mrs. Nannie Painter, Mr. Thurman Davis, Mrs. Thurman Davis.

CORINTH—Mrs. Dewitt Creech, Mrs. E. J. Corbett, Mrs. O. N. O'Neal, Mrs. R. G. O'Neal, Mrs. Carl Glover.

CRESTWOOD—Mr. Tommie Williams, Mrs. Zelda Wood, Mrs. Billie Jean Simpson.

FAITH—Mrs. Shirley Sellers, Mrs. Nancy King, Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Mrs. Leo Newsome.

FOUR OAKS—Rev. Robert Weatherspoon, Jr., Rev. R. E. Moore, Mr. Hubert Massengill, Mrs. R. C. Canady, Mrs. B. B. Creech, Mrs. Wade Stanley, Mrs. Roger Wilson.

HALES CHAPEL—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Tyler, Mrs. Herman Creech, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Creech, Mrs. Jack Parker.

HEPHZIBAH—Rev. and Mrs. William E. Claffey, Mr. and Mrs. Waylon Howell, Mrs. Lurie Worley.

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lena Mercer, Mrs. Charlotte Jones, Mrs. Selmodene Tart, Mr. Bill Thorne, Mr. Roy McGee.

HOODS GROVE—Mrs. J. R. Hood, Mr. Joe E. Hudson.

KENLY—Mrs. Earl James, Mrs. Scott Ellis, Mrs. A. G. Tyner.

LEE'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dirver, Mrs. N. B. Alford.

LIVE OAK—Sherwood Hayes, Josephine Creech, Retha Hinton, Willie Atkinson.

LYLES MEMORIAL—

MICRO—Mrs. Roberta Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Boykin, Mr. S. C. Batten, Mrs. Maggie Batten.

MIDDLESEX—Rev. Douglas McCullough, Mr. W. G. Morris, Mrs. J. E. Lewis, Mrs. J. C. Overman, Mrs. C. L. Corbett.

NEWTON GROVE—Mrs. Annie Bryan, Mrs. Alline Hudson.

NOBLE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Pauline Boykin, Mrs. Viola Boykin, Mrs. Jonath Smith, Rev. Charles Smith.

OLIVER'S GROVE—Mrs. Rachel Allen, Mrs. Johnnie Price, Mrs Alice Hall, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Moore.

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Rev. Lawrence Evans, Johnnie Medlin, Tony Medlin, Mrs. Annie Garner, Mrs. Arthur Starling.

PAULINE—Mrs. Frank Walker, Herbert Hines, Mrs. Herbert Hines, Mrs. Ila Creech.

PINE LEVEL—Mr. Harold Peedin, Mr. Benny Parker, Mr. R. L. Thompson, Mr. Rudolph Starling, Mrs. Rudolph Starling, Mrs. Beebe Parker.

PINKNEY—Mr. and Mrs. Clinnon Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Pittman.

PISGAH—Walter C. Morgan, Cleon Stephenson, D. E. Johnson, Rev. O. Lee Gregory, Wilbert C. Massengill, Walter I. Thompson, Howard Thompson.

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. Gerald M. Davis, Mr. W. S. Marcom, Mr. Alton Johnson.

PRINCETON—Mr. J. F. Daughtry, Miss Emma Lee Woodard, Mr. W. I. Wellons, Mrs. Bernard Lee, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mrs. Leonard Britt, Mrs. S. E. Powell, Miss Alberta Boyette, Rev. Horace Ricks.

SARDIS—Mr. William Godwin, Jr., Mrs. William Godwin, Jr., Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Mrs. Wannah Creech.

SELMA—Mrs. A. R. Driver, Mrs. G. C. Moore, Mrs. R. E. Earp, Dr. R. E. Earp.

SHARON—Mr. and Mrs. Henry H. Whitley, Mr. Robert L. Coats.

SHILOH—

SMITHFIELD: FIRST—John Ryberg, Wallace Ashley, Jr., James Talton, Mrs. C. W. Warrick, J. Haywood Jordan, Mrs. William Barnes, M. A. Morgan.

SMITHFIELD: NORTH—Rev. Gene Tuten, Mr. Willie Twigg, Mr. Lewis Liles.

STEVENS CHAPEL—Mr. D. A. Daughtry, Mr. J. G. Braswell, Mrs. J. G. Braswell, Mr. David Peedin, Mr. J. H. Hatcher, Mr. Jimmie Daughtry, Mr. Leo Daughtry, Mrs. Leo Daughtry, Mrs. D. A. Peedin, Rev. Lawrence Evans.

THANKSGIVING—

TRINITY—Mr. and Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Mr. and Mrs. Noah Barefoot, Mrs. Sherwood Tart, Mrs. Robin Johnson, Mrs. Payton Taylor.

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mr. Roy Driver, Mr. Kenneth Wall, Mr. Odell Creech,

WHITE OAK—Mr. Lacy Castleberry, Mrs. Lona H. Barner, Mr. Elbert Green, Mrs. Thelma Johnson.

WILSON'S MILLS—Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. J. D. Southerland, Mrs. Effie Wood, Mrs. Harvey Stuckey.

Suggested Goals Towards Which Our Association Should Strive During the Coming Year

1. To increase **Cooperative Program** giving by the churches in the association.
2. To magnify the association as **the first working unit of Baptist** outside the local church. This resolve can be implemented:
   (1) By improving the attendance at the meetings of the Executive Committee.
   (2) By encouraging the churches to give more attention to this unit of fellowship and service.
   (3) By upholding the hands of the Associational Missionary through prayer, understanding and cooperation.
3. To promote the programs of our State and Southern Conventions.
4, To help our people look upon the multitudes who are lost and feel both compassion toward and responsibility for them.
5. To lead the churches to increase their giving to $1.25 per resident member that we might more easily meet our obligations and begin to reduce the amount the association receives annually from the State Convention.
   (1) We who support missions are also the objects of missions. At the present time we are receiving $855.00 annually for the support of our associational work. We can at least reduce this amount. (Pastor, Treasurers, Finance Chairmen, and lay-members of the Executive Committee can help get this job done.)
6. To be available upon invitation to advise and assist the churches in the development of their programs, budgets and various ministries.
7. To be available upon request to speak to deacons, committees and congregations and to help create better channels of understanding of the work, objectives, and needs of Baptist churches, conventions, and of this association.

Furthermore, it is my desire to distribute copies of these resolves with the next edition of the missionary's bulletin, in the hope that a host of Baptists will join with us here in a consecrated effort to achieve these goals. It is my hope that these goals will become guidelines which will further unite the churches in all of our efforts in service to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks, Moderator

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church be as follows: four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association should be made with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy.

However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association. The Moderator shall not be elected to succeed himself after serving two consecutive one-year terms, but this restriction shall not apply to the other officers.

The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the minutes of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall keep an accurate history of the work of the association and shall preserve association records.

The officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business session on the last day of the association meeting. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In the event of further nominations for an office, only that shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational meeting.

The departmental officers of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Chairman of the Nominating Committee acting as chairman, to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Executive Committee of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of

Business; Committee on Time, Place and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

The Moderator shall appoint individuals to report at the annual meeting of the association on the following denominational programs: Christian Education, Chirstian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Benevolent Institutoins and Agencies, and the American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between sessions A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following departmental officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent,, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Women's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director.

2. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

3. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings have been sent to all members.

4. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers of the association. The Moderator of the association will serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator will serve as vice-chairman.

The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

5. The Executive Committee shall appoint a Budget and Finance Committee annually of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association.

6. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revisions shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of Wake Forest College, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Secretary of Survey and Statistics, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society and all other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1966

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 The Opening Hymn
The Invocation ..... Rev. Howard Wiseman
Adoption of Order of Business ..... Rev. William J. Furr

7:45 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Robert Weatherspoon
The Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Charles Smith
Hymn

8:15 Reports of State Convention Agencies
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aged ..... Rev. John Steen
N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Mr. Lloyd Gilbert
Chaplain George Bowman, representing the Hospital
Christian Literature ..... Mr. Thomas Lassiter
Representative of the RECORDER, Rev. John Ryberg

8:45 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors

8:55 Special Music ..... Church Choir
First Church, Benson

9:00 Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Douglas Farmer
Pastor, First Baptist Church, Erwin, N. C.

9:30 Benediction ..... Rev. Allen Laymon

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1966

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

2:30 The Opening Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Jimmy Hancock

2:40 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS
Missionary's Report ..... Rev. R. E. Moore
Sunday School ..... Mr. J. G. Brown
Training Union ..... Mr. Haywood Jordan
Music ..... Rev. Charles Smith
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. C. W. Warrick
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Edward Renfrow
Publicity ..... Mrs. Clarence Woodard
Evangelism ..... Rev. Guy Moore

3:25 A Hymn of Praise

3:30 The Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Horace Thompson
Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Representing The Foundation

3:45 The Cooperative Program ..... Rev. W. C. Barham
Rev. R. T. Greene, Representing the Baptist State Convention

4:05 Christian Morality.....Rev. James Parker

4:25 The American Bible Society.....Mrs. Raymond Moore

4:30 A Hymn of Praise
Report of The Executive Committee Rev. Horace Ricks
Report of the Treasurer.....Mr. S. T. Anderson, Jr.

5:00 Miscellaneous Committee Reports
Digest of Church Letters .....Rev. Horace Ricks
Memorials .....Rev. Robert M. Coates
Ordination Committee.....Rev. John Steen
Time, Place and Preacher.....Rev. Horace Thompson
Nominating Committee .....Mrs. William Barnes
Appointment of Committees.....Moderator

5:25 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

5:30 Blessing and Benediction.....Rev. Curtis Tyler
The Evening Meal

TUESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 18, 1966

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 The Opening Hymn
Scripture and Prayer.....Rev. Carl Hedrick

7:40 Report of Resolutions Committee Mr. Adam Whitley, Jr.
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

7:50 Report of Christian Education.....Rev. Gerald Davis

7:55 Special Musical Presentation Southern Seminary Choir
Dr. Ben S. Johnson, Director

8:15 Inspirational Message.....Dr. E. Luther Copeland
Professor of Missions, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest

8:45 Benediction and Final Adjournment
Rev. O. Lee Gregory

FIRST NIGHT PROCEEDINGS

With the theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education," the Sixty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association was begun.

The Moderator, Brother James Little, called the meeting to order and Brother Howard Stultz led in singing "All Hail The Power." Brother Howard Wiseman led in the invocation.

Brother William Furr asked that with only a small change that the order of Business be adopted as printed and it was done.

Brother Robert Weatherspoon was recognized to read the scripture and to lead in prayer. Brother Charles Smith brought the Annual Sermon.

Brother Stultz led in singing the hymn "Who Is On The Lord's Side."

The Moderator called for the Reports of the North Carolina Convention Agencies.

Brother John Steen was recognized to bring the report on Homes For The Aged. He called attention to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Homes For The Aged

When a person visits one of the four Homes for the Aging, he is impressed with the loving care which the residents receive. They are cared for comfortably without extravagance. As your representative from this association, I have visited the Winston-Salem headquarters for a meeting with other representatives from associations over the state. All of us agreed that we have much to be proud of in our Homes for the Aging.

During 1966 the homes took care of 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering, received on the third Sunday in February each year, and through the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their need.

The Special Day offering for 1966, still is being received, is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. The administration is profoundly grateful. Church members should remember, however, that even though there has been a 5% increase in the offerings from last year, costs have advanced by 7%.

The first resident to receive a Medicare card, during the first year of operation of Medicare, was the oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumright who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is again anticipated that construction will begin on the fifth Home at Yanceyville during the coming year. When it is completed, the Homes will care for 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, love, prayers, and the increased support of North Carolina Baptists. Johnston Baptist Association will not disappoint the aging people who are looking for help.

Respectfully submitted,
John Warren Steen

Brother Raymond Moore was recognized to bring the report of the Baptist Childrens Homes. He called attention to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting fulltime to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he and other members of

our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have in the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted
A. G. Glenn

Brother Lloyd Gilbert was recognized to bring the report of the Baptist Hospital. He called attention to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. He recognized Chaplain George Bowman from the hospital to speak to his report.

Report of N. C. Baptist Hospital

Our N. C. Baptist Hospital is grateful for the wonderful support it receives from N. C. Baptists (prayers and resources). Funds through the Cooperative Program are used for capital improvements (buildings and equipment). Contributions from Mother's Day offerings are used to help pay the routine daily expenses. The extent of Mother's Day gifts detremine the amount of hospital services that can be rendered to those who are unable to pay the entire bill.

N. C. Baptists should be proud of our hospital. It and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College make up an internationally known medical center. Our hospital is not only engaged in caring for the sick, but maintains training schools for nurses, x-ray technicians, anesthetics, medical record librarians, inhalation therapists, etc., all of whom are urgently needed in non-teaching hospitals throughout the state. Most communities have some of these trained people residing and working therein.

The cost of good medical care and the teaching and training of hospital personnel continue to rise. Our Baptist Hospital needs the support of every Baptist, and our state and nation need this Christian institution. Only through our continued support can we hope to maintain this hospital with its goals: healing and teaching.

Included is a report from the Hospital as to the contributions of our churches this year. We are happy to see a slight increase of contributions over last year. We hope that the total amount will exceed $3,000 before the year is out.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Gilbert

In the absence of Brother Thomas Lassiter, Brother John Ryberg was recognized to bring the report on Christian Literature. He called attention to the printed report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Report on Christian Literature

It is appropriate this year to give more than usual emphasis to the role which the BIBLICAL RECORDER plays in the life of North Carolina Baptists. Many important issues are facing North Carolina Baptists. There will be full discussion of these issues in editorials and articles appearing week after week in the RECORDER. The RECORDER's able and dedicated editor, J. Marse Grant, feels deeply his responsibility to keep North Carolina Baptists well informed on matters which concern them deeply.

For one thing, Baptists will be called on anew to examine and determine policies in higher education and in maintenance of social institutions. Increased government participation in these areas are rising questions involving principles cherished by Baptists. These questions have no easy answers. The RECORDER, by presenting various views, will be helpful to Baptists who seek right answers in good conscience.

Many say that the name "Southern Baptist Convention" is no longer appropriate to a denomination that is not regionally restricted. Should the name be changed? What should the new name be?

The work of Baptist colleges is being studied as never before. What are the problems of achieving academic excellence in institutions that are committed to Christian education?

These and other purely denominational questions will receive intelligent attention in the columns of the RECORDER.

All the issues which North Carolina Baptists face are not denominational. What is the meaning of all this talk about the New Morality and the so-called Death of God? What is the basis of the change observed in the attitude which many of today's young people take toward the church? What should be the role of the church in times of social revolution? In a time of widespread use and abuse of alcohol, what can churches and Christians do to promote sobriety and to protect human beings against the aggressions that go hand and hand with consumption of alcoholic beverages?

Christians need to be informed on these and other questions that relate to life. Certainly for North Carolina Baptists, a major source of information on religious and social issues is the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER, of course, is not the only Christian literature worthy of distribution among Baptist families, but the RECORDER is not less important than other literature distributed through Baptist churches.

And in these times when Baptists, both as Baptists and as Christians, face many important issues, the RECORDER take on special importance.

It is the recommendation of this report that every church in the association make a determined effort to have the RECORDER placed in the homes of all church members. Under a "Church Budget Plan," the RECORDER is available for $2 a year—the same price charged more than 100 years ago. This means that no undue financial burden is required. And every church which has a membership exposed to the RECORDER's timely and intelligent discussion of religious and social issues will be a stronger church.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Lassiter

The Moderator called for Miscellaneous Business and Brother Horace Ricks was recognized to read some Proposed Changes in the Constitution. He spoke for the Committee on Constitutional Changes. This was for information only and must be voted on in Tuesday Session.

The Moderator recognized the new pastors in the association and offered words of welcome.

The Church Choir of the Benson Baptist Church brought the Special Music, "Now I Belong to Jesus."

Brother William Furr was recognized to introduce the speaker for the evening, Rev. Douglas Farmer, of Erwin, to bring the inspirational message.

Brother Allen Laymon led in the closing prayer. We then stood adjourned until Tuesday afternoon.

Following the session there was a fellowship hour and the Beulah Church served refreshments.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Second Day

The afternoon session of the second day was called to order by the Moderator, Brother James Little. He recognized Brother Guy Moore who led in the singing of "Lead on O King Eternal." Brother Jimmy Hancock read scripture and led us in prayer.

Brother Little, recognized the Associational Missionary, Brother Raymond Moore, who gave the Missionary Report.

He spoke briefly to his report and moved its adoption. The motion carried.

Report of the Associational Missionary

In the outset, we would like to thank the people for the fine way in which we have been received in the churches while visiting or working in the churches. The people have been very cordial in their welcome and very responsive to our efforts to help.

Your missionary continues to consider himself a servant of the association, assisting the churches in doing their work. He, along with the general officers of the association, plus the officers of the organizations, has sought to make available to the churches the materials and helps as well as conducting leadership conferences on the various aspects of church work. In addition to the regular activities of the Sunday School, Training Union, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood and the Music organizations, there have been two conferences on the "Five Year Spiritual Growth Program", two Vacation Bible School Conferences, a Conference for Deacons, one for Clerks and Treasurers, and a leadership workshop for Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry. Assistance has been given in organizing Training Union work in one church and Brotherhood work in two churches.

To summarize the activities of the missionary, we give the following statistics from the monthly reports: The missionary spoke in churches 64 times, made 116 visits to churches, attended 31 associational meetings, held around 164 individual conferences, held 7 group conferences, attended 19 committee meetings, traveled some 21,000 miles in the work and conducted 14 services at the prison camp. He attended 11 one-day conferences outside the association in the interest of the work in the association and attended 10 more than one-day meetings outside the association. Among there are: Baptist State Convention, State W. M. U. Convention, State Brotherhood Convention, State R. A. Congress, Seminar on Associational Missions at Southern Seminary in Louisville, Home Mission Conference at Ridgecrest, Southern Baptist Convention in Detroit, Associational Missionary's Conference at Fruitland, and Planning-training meetings at High Point and CaRaway.

During the coming church year, your missionary, along with the officers of the organizations of the association would like to be of assistance to the churches in any way possible in helping them to better do the work of educating the people. The emphasis for the new church year throughout our convention is: "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education". This is an area in which we all have plenty room for improvement. Our convention has provided much material, some free and some priced, with which we would like to help the people of the churches to become familiar. It is our desire that we all "Lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes" for the work of the Lord in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Moore, Missionary

The Moderator recognized Brother J. G. Brown, the Sunday School Superintendent. Brother Brown read some goals for our Sunday School. He moved the adoption of his report and it was so ordered.

Report of the Sunday School

The associational Sunday School organization seeks to promote better Sunday School work and to help the churches plan for better work. We encourage churches to send the Sunday School workers to summer conferences at Caswell and Ridgecrest. We provide a V. B. S. Clinic to help the churches plan for better V. B. Schools. Two one-day clinics were held last year with 135 people attending on April 19 and nearly as many on May 17.

Sunday School workers were encouraged to attend the Regional Sunday School Convention in Wilson on September 16. Several churches did so. A Workshop was held at Smithfield on September 19. Edwin Dacus, our Superintendent of Training hopes to plan a Training School to be held sometime in the Spring.

Jimmy O'Tuel was elected as Superintendent for the year 1966-67. In preparation for his work, he attended the Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest and the Training Planning meeting at High Point. He urges all churches to participate in the "Church Growth Plan" during the new church year. He, the other associational Sunday School officers and the missionary will be happy to help churches in this plan and will provide some materials for the promotion of it. We urge each church to try to increase Sunday School enrollment by 4% during the new year.

We are aware that one of the functions of the church is education. Churches need to give strong emphasis to the function of education. The Sunday School is one of the educational organizations of the church. Each of the educational organizations of the church has been assigned specific functions. Perhaps the heaviest responsibility has been assigned to the Sunday School. According to W. L. House and W. O. Thomason in **A Church Organized and Functioning,** the principal tasks of the Sunday School are:

1. To teach the Biblical revelation.
2. To reach all prospects for the church.
3. Lead all church members to witness daily.
4. Lead all church members to worship daily.
5. Provide opportunities for personal ministries of the church.
6. Provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church.

7. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

May each church strive to accomplish these objectives through the Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
J. G. Brown

Brother Haywood Jordan, Training Union Director was recognized to bring his report. He made corrections to his printed report and moved the adoption of the report as amended. It was approved.

Training Union Report

The 1965 Mobilization Night was observed at the White Oak Church on the night of December 6. Registration of attendance was 414 with 21 churches represented, including 9 pastors and 15 Training Union Directors. The host church had 58 present, the largest number from one church. Crestwood had 35 present, the largest percentage of Training Union enrolment. Rev. Gilmer Cross, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro was the main speaker.

On March 14, 1966, the Tournaments were conducted at Baptist Tabernacle Church. Winners in the Tournaments were: Adult Bible Reading—Joe Gower of Clayton; and Young People—Betty Jo Parrish of Bethesda. Miss Parrish was unable to participate in the Regional Tournament, so Beverly Gower, the alternate spoke and was declared regional winner.

Associational Youth Night was observed at Princeton Church on March 19. One hundred and twelve persons from 10 churches attended. Rev. William Furr of Bethesda was the main speaker and spoke on "The Difficulty of Being Different" Youth on the program were: Beverly Gower, Clayton; Sandra Johnson, Bethesda; Arty Mercer, Bethesda; Hilda Oldham, Clayton; Kenneth Canady, Baptist Center; Lynn Oliver, Pine Level; and the Youth Choir of Smithfield. A fellowship hour with refreshments was provided by the host church following the program in the new fellowship hall.

Clayton First Church was host to the Regional Training Union Convention on April 20, 1966. State and National Training Union leaders were on program at this meeting.

A Workshop for elementary workers was held at Pine Level March 28 led by Nell Taylor of Pine Level and Doris Morgan of Raleigh. An asosciational Workshop was held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield on September 20, 1966.

Beulah Church organized a new Training Union this year and has enrollment of 65.

It is my hope that each Training Union will try to increase enrolment by at least 10% in 1966-67. I would also like to set a goal of at least 3 church starting Training Unions in 1966-67.

Respectfully submitted,
Haywood Jordan

Brother Little recognized Mrs. William Furr in the absence of Mrs. C. W. Warrick who moved the adoption of the W. M. U. Report. It was approved.

Mrs Furr recognized the newly organized Steven's Chapel W. M. S.

Mrs. Elbert Powell was recognized to tell of her trip to the Orient sponsored by the Johnston Baptist Association. She spoke briefly of our work in Korea and Taiwan.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Permanent Hymn: "Come Women Wide Proclaim".

Permanent Watchword: "Laborers together with God." I Corinthians 3-9.

1965-66 Hymn: "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee".

1695-66 Watchword: "Grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." 2 Peter 3:18.

The objective of the Johnston Associational WMU is to assist the churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the work of their Woman's Missionary Unions.

This year, the second year of emphasizing the church fulfilling its mission, the special emphasis is on education.

The four basic tasks of WMU remain the same. They are (1) teach missions (this relates especially to women, girls, and children under (9), (2) lead persons to participate in missions, (3) provide organization and leadership for special mission projects, (4) provide and interpret informaton regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The WMU organizations have held the following association-wide meetings this year:

Y.W.A. Banquet in February in Smithfield. 175 attendance. Miss Virginia Miles, head of teaching nurses in Baptist Hospital, Kidire, Indonesia. was the featured speaker. Three council meetings have been held. Mrs. B. Jaye Pearce and 8 girls attended Y.W.A. Convention in Greensboro this spring.

Intermediate G. A. Rally was held at Pine Level. Attendance 135. Miss Nancy Belle Cousins, State G. A. Director, was the speaker.

Junior G.A. Rally was at White Oak. Approximately 200 attendance. Mr. Bennett Straughn, Raleigh chalk talk artist, brought the program.

Sunbeams: Mrs. J. L. Thomas planned and held a very successful Day Camp at Bethesda. In the pouring rain there were 100 8-year old Sunbeams and leaders present.

W.M.S. Annual Meeting was held at Four Oaks with Group 6, Mrs. R. C. Canaday, leader, as hostesses (see minutes of meeting).

The Executive Committee has met in four regular meetings at Clayton, Hales Chapel, Benson, and Campbell College. One special committee meeting held in Smithfield to select the person to go as our ambassador to Korea and other mission points.

The Johnston WMU was well represented at the State WMU meeting in March 1966 in Raleigh.

The president and fourteen members attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest. The association was financially responsible for the president's expenses.

All associational chairmen, youth directors, president, vice-president, and secretary attended workshop for associational officers held at Campbell College. The association paid the registration fee for each of these who attended.

A 7 1/2 hour basic leadership workshop was conducted September 17 and 24 in Smithfield Church. A total attendance of 75. Miss Bernice Popham held Sunbeam conference. Twenty-seven women completed work for basic WMU Leadership card or renewal. We had one man Mr. R. E. Moore, to earn the right to a basic leadership card. Eleven G.A. leadership cards were earned and 10 earned Sunbeam cards.

One of the most exciting and interesting projects was instigated by a Johnston County native, Mr. Charles Wiggs, business manager of Wallace Memorial Hospital, Pusan, Korea. He challenged us to send a representative to Korea to view our mission work there "first hand" as a lay person. This was presented at the annual meeting in April and enthusiastically endorsed. Each WMU was given the opportunity to nominate a person to go and to contribute as they felt led. A committee composed of WMU president, secretary, treasurer, past president, one group leader, the associational moderator, and associational clerk chose Mrs. S. E. Powell of Princeton. The churches contributed $1,168 for the expenses of the trip. Mrs. Powell has made the trip to Korea and other mission points in Taiwan, Japan, Hong Kong, Hawaii, and San Francisco. She is now reporting on her trip to the churches of Johnston Association as she is asked. I hope every church in our association

The moderator, recognized Brother Horace Thompson who will ask her to go to your church. She will be glad to speak and show her pictures to your people.

For a statistical report see the digest of church letters.

Mrs. C. W. Warrick
Associational President

The Moderator recognized Brother Edward Renfrow who spoke briefly to his report and challenged churches to be in prayer for our Brotherhood work. He moved the adoption of his report and it was seconded and carried.

Report of the Brotherhood

BROTHERHOOD is a unique organization of the church in that it is composed only of Baptist men, young men and boys of the church. It exists for the purpose of helping the church to accomplish its tasks.

BROTHERHOOD is an educational organization with distinctive objectives and ministries. It fulfills a role assigned only to this group in the educational program and in the work of the church as it majors upon missionary education and missions promotion.

BROTHERHOOD is a fellowship of Baptist men, members of the church. organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the missions tasks of the church.

Brotherhood is responsible for missionary education for men, young men and boys in Southern Baptist churches, which is designed to interest and challenge the major areas as Christian witnessing and personal stewardship as they are vitally related to missions in the community, state, nation and the world.

The Johnston Associational Brotherhood Workshop for training officers of the local Brotherhoods was held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield on September 22, 1966.

The training session was led by the following:

Brotherhood Directors—Ed Renfrow, Smithfield.

Royal Ambassador Leaders and Counselors—Phillip King, Maxton.

Mission Study and Mission Action Leaders—Bob Watson, Apex.

Vice-President and Secretaries—Nash Odum, Dublin.

Baptist Men's Presidents—R. E. Moore, Four Oaks.

Assisting in the Workshop—Edwin Bullock, Raleigh (State Brotherhood Secretary).

The Associational Brotherhood officers held quarterly meetings except in the Summer quarter. We are thankful for the officers and their dedication to the work. Our Associational Missionary, Rev. R. E. Moore has been a great deal of help to us in promoting Brotherhood work.

Baptist Men's Day was observed in many of our churches during the month of January. Men of the churches conducted Sunday Worship Services in various churches. Men's choirs sang in some of the churches.

Our Associational Men and Boys Rally was held on May 2, 1966 at Faith and Selma churches. A bar-b-cue supper meeting was held with attendance of around 125. The speakers for the Rally were: Joe S. Lennon for the men and Douglas Farmer for the boys. They both brought good messages.

During last year, there were two new Brotherhoods organized in our Association. At the present time, prospects for organizing several Brotherhoods are hopeful. Your Associational Brotherhood President spoke to various Brotherhoods throughout the year in churches of the association and certainly there is the feeling that more concern for Brotherhood work is being felt than ever in the past.

Some goals for the coming year are as follows:

1. Organize at least four new Brotherhoods.

2. Promote the new approach to Brotherhood work now available to all churches.

3. Promote Royal Ambassador work in churches that have Baptist Men's organization and do not have Royal Ambassador work.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Renfrow, President

There was no report for the Publicity Committee.

The Moderator recognized Brother Guy Moore to bring the Evangelism Report. After he spoke briefly to his report he moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and approved.

Report on Evangelism

This is the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against the constituted authority. Rioting mobs fill the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer, but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? God's answer is the New Testament Churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by the word and example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power

through the working of the Holy Spirit. We can positively say that we do have the answer!

The critics and persecutors of the Church can be answered by the holy fires of revival. God's answer has been conclusive and complete. His answer has been found from Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church.

As Southern Baptists, we are looking forward to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the Crusade. We must get ready. May all the Churches in our Association be committed to the Crusade date for 1969.

We shall continue with our calendar of evangelism month by month, including our revivals in the individual Churches. Strive for a great increase in the number of baptisms for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy C. Moore, Chairman Evangelism

Brother Moore led us in the singing of "Guide Me, Thou Jehovah."

Brother Little, moved the adoption of the Music Report and it was so ordered.

Last year, as in the past two years a School of Music was planned in another area of the association. Questionaires were prepared and forwarded to each of the churches in that area, with regard to interest and a date most suitable. Pastors and music Directors were requested to present the matter before their choirs and congregations and return a form, with remarks, as soon as possible. Some response was received promptly. These however were too few to justify the program. Perhaps the summer schedule. vacations, convention and associational meetings had something to do with the response. It is hoped that in the coming year the work may continue to be strengthened.

It has been of value to me to have served these past two years as your associational Music Director, I wish to thank each of my committee members for their support and the members of the churches for their interest which made previous schools most successful. I wish also to thank our missionary, Raymond Moore for his kind, patient and considerate manner both among the churches of this area and their pastors. Without their help, all our work would be most difficult.

Thanks for your confidence in allowing me the opportunity to have served, though my efforts have been small.

Respectfully,
Charles W. Smith

The moderator recognized Brother James Parker to bring the report on Christian Morality. He read his report in entirety and moved its adoption. The Clerk made a motion that the report be amended and that the sentence be omitted in the report which read, "The chairman should in turn choose a committee—." It was seconded and approved.

Report on Temperance and Morals

It is our feeling that a more positive approach needs to be taken by the association concerning the ethical responsibilities which we as Christians face. Therefore,, this report is in the form of a recommendation which we have already presented to the Executive Committee.

We have recommended that the report on Temperance and Morals be replaced by a Christian Life Report in order to broaden the scope of the report and to emphasize a more positive position on the part of the association as regards Christian ethics.

We have further recommended that the person named by the moderator to present the Christian Life Report at the annual associational meeting be designated as chairman of a Christian Life Committee. His report at the next annual meeting would then be concerned with the activities of this above mentioned committee.

The Christian Life Committee should concern itself with the following areas of life at least: 1. Family life. 2. Race relations. 3. Moral issues. 4. Daily work. 5. Citizenship. 6. Relations with other Christian bodies and Non-Christian bodies.

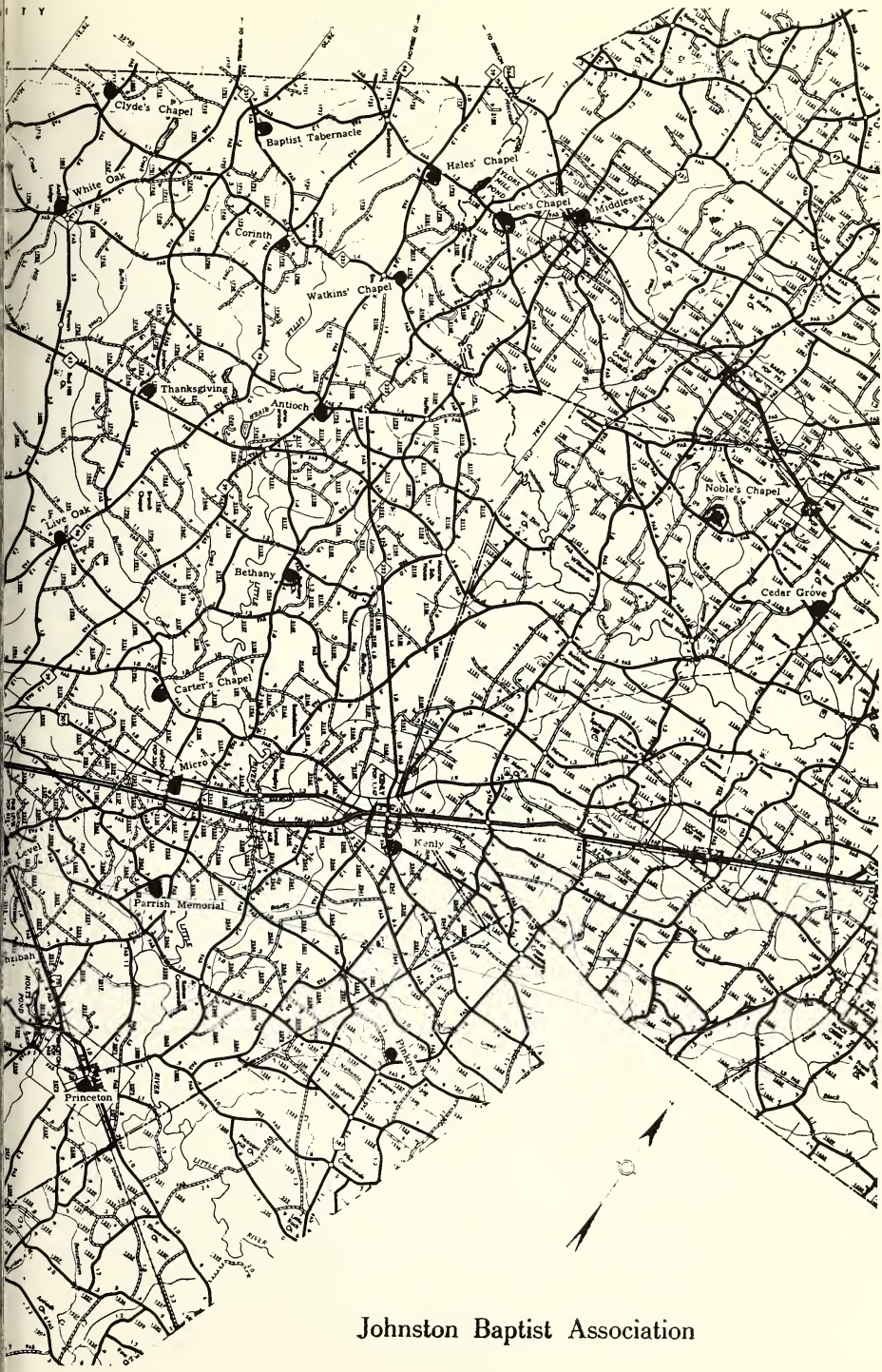
This committee should study the work of the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Christian Life Committee of the North Carolina Baptist Convention and seek to bring before the people of our association the issues which are being dealt with by our Southern Baptist Convention and our State Baptist Convention. The committee should also inform the people of our association and initiate Christian action concerning the social problems of our own area. This committee could make a great impact on our churches in the association and upon our communities, as well as improve communication between our churches and association, if it would take seriously its task during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

James T. Parker, Jr.

Brother Little recognized Brother Horace Thompson to give the report of Time, Place, and Preacher he moved the adoption of his report and it was so ordered.

WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Hoyt Memorial
Clayton
Baptist Center
Benson Grove
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
GRASSWOOD
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smith
Brulah
Blackmon's Grove
Sardis
Trinity
Calvary
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

The moderator, recognized Brother Horace Thompson who brought the report of the Baptist Foundation. He moved the adoption of his report. It was seconded and approved. He then recognized, Mr. Gordon Maddrey, representing the Foundation to speak briefly about the work of the Baptist Foundation.

Baptist Foundation Report

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be the over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and helped materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explani the work of the foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Maddrey

Brother Little in the absence of Brother W. C. Barham asked that the report on the Cooperative Program be adopted. It was seconded and approved. Rev. R. T. Green, Representing the Baptist State Convention, spoke about the work of the Cooperative Program.

Cooperative Program Report 1966

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in Prayer Service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest period of advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work being done and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are begining whole hearted participation.

Several association in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records our association give a total of $56,736 this year through the Cooperative Program. One of our churches did not share in world missions through the Cooperative Program.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshipping with tithes and offerings and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of lost world.

We recommend:

1. That every church plan a stewardship program to subscribe and thoroughly promote the church budget.

2. That we engage regularly in prayer for Cooperative Program causes and give special emphasis to prayer for these needs during October for the Cooprative Program emphasis days.

3. That the churches give regularly, (monthly if possible) through the Cooprative Program.

4. That each church give a definite percentage of the church's income through the Copprative Program and that the percentage be increased each year if possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman E. Jones

The moderator recognized Brother Moore who gave some added figures to the Cooperative Program report.

Brother Little asked Brother Gordon Maddrey to speak on the Annuity Program.

Brother Guy Moore led in the singing of the hymn, "Jesus, Shall Reign."

The moderator recognized Brother Horace Ricks, the associational clerk. He read his report in entirety. He then moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved. Brother Ricks spoke briefly to his report.

Report of the Executive Committee

The association's Executive Committee has met four times in the past year. It is instructed by the constitution to carry on all the business of the association and promote all work authorized by the association in the interim between sessions. It is, therefore, the responsibility of the committee to follow your instructions, to operate within the bounds of the constitution, and to consider programs that will assist the churches fulfill their mission.

All sessions were presided over by the moderator, Brother James Little. The regular meeting time is the last Tuesday of each quarter and all meetings are held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

THE FIRST MEETING was held on December 28, 1965. The Missionary Advisory Committee recommended the appointment of a committee to investigate the need for a program to combat Juvenile delinquency in Johnston County. The recommendation was approved and those appointed to serve on this committee were: Hoyt Lock, chairman; Gerald Davis, E. S. Simpson, Wallace Ashley, Jr., and Robert Coats.

The Executive Committee elected three members at large to serve on the Missionary Advisory Committee. They were: William Furr, Mrs. Horace Thompson and Robert Coats.

A new Finance Committee was appointed. The members were: Horace Thompson, S. T. Anderson, Jr., Herman Jones, Henry Whitley, W. C. Barham, and Elwood Evans.

At this meeting the Executive Committee approved a request from the North Smithfield Church to receive financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention.

THE SECOND MEETING was held March 22, 1966. The first order was the adoption of a schedule of meeting places of some of the major associational meetings. This schedule of meetings will appear elsewhere in this book of reports.

A letter from Missionary Charles Wiggs in Korea was read in which he invited the churches of the association to send a lady to Korea who could visit with them for several days and return with first-hand report about the work and the needs.

THE THIRD MEETING was held June 28, 1966. The Missionary Advisory Committee recommended a full schedule of meeting places for the major associational meetings. This list included the aforementioned list, but was much more complete, giving meeting places of major meetings for for the next eight years.

Mrs. William Barnes presented a list of nominees for the heads of the organizations for the new church year. Those elected were: Sunday School Superintendent, Jimmy O'Tuel; Training Union Director, Haywood Jordan; Brotherhood Director, Edward Renfrow; Music Director, Howard Stultz; and W. M. U. President, Mrs. C. W. Warrick.

THE FOURTH MEETING was held September 27, 1966. The Missionary Advisory Committee recommended a Calendar of Activities for the year 1966-67 which was adopted.

The Budget Planning Committee presented a proposed budget for 1966-67. It was amended and approved for recommendation to the association. A slate of officers for the organizations was nominated and elected. General officers of the association were elected.

The committee gave tentative approval to a report from the Constitutional Changes Committee, the changes, with one exception, were recommended for the purpose of bringing the constitution up to date. The constitution requires that constitutional changes be presented first to the Executive Committee and then to the association in the annual meeting.

In the line of constitutional changes, Brother James Parker suggested that we dispense with the Report on Temperance and Morals and instead have a Christian Life Committee. Tentative approval was given pending action at the annual meeting.

The members of the Executive Committee know that actions taken there must be executed through the efforts of the local churches. We therefore ask full cooperation from each church in the association.

Respectfully submitted,

Horace Ricks, Clerk

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Brother Little recognized Brother S. T. Anderson, Jr., to bring the report of the Budget. He moved the adoption of his report it was seconded and approved.

Budget Report

Proposed Associational Budget for 1966-1967

	1965-66 (present)	1966-67 (proposed)
PERSONNEL		
Missionary Salary	$4,600.00	$4,800.00
Annuity	400.00	400.00
Convention and conferences	200.00	200.00
Clerk Honorariam	50.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Travel expenses for missionary	900.00	1,000.00
House and office	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities, home and office	600.00	600.00
Office Supplies	300.00	300.00
Printing Supplies	550.00	650.00
Office Equipment	150.00	150.00
Annual Meeting	100.00	100.00
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Training Union	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00	100.00
W. M. U.	50.00	50.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00	50.00
Leadership Workshops	50.00	50.00
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	$9,700.00	$10.175.00

Respectfully submitted,

Horace G. Thompson, Chairman

S. T. Anderson, Jr.

Herman E. Jones

Henry Whitley

W. C. Barham, Jr.

Elwood Evans

Brother Anderson was again recognized to bring the Treasurer Report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded and approved. He spoke briefly to his report to urge liberal and regular support.

Report of the Treasurer

Financial Report of the Johnston Baptist Association for the Year October 1, 1965 throught September 30, 1966.

Balance carried forward from October 6, 1965		$2,019.18
Gifts to the budget from Churches	$7,756.86	
Other income:		
From the Baptist State Convention	855.00	
From pulpit supply	133.50	
From interest on savings	$18.69	
From refund of sales tax	27.33	
For camera fund	60.00	
Total amount to be accounted for		$10,032.38
Expenses: (Budget)		
Salary for missionary	$4,600.00	
House and office	1,200.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Travel and expenses	900.00	
Annuity Board, retirement	400.00	
Office expense	300.21	
Miscellaneous	47.00	
Stenographer	70.00	
Convention expenses	156.50	
Training Union promotion	31.33	
Vacation Bible School promotion	10.64	
W. M. U. promotion	5.41	
Brotherhood promotion	158.31	
Sunday School promotion	7.98	
Clerk honorarium	50.00	
Printing of minutes	643.75	
Total expenditures (budget)	$9,181.21	
For Schools of Missions	1,181.00	
Total expenditures		$10,362.21
Balance on hand and in bank, October 5, 1966		$ 1,689.35

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. Anderson, Jr., Treasurer

The moderator recognized Mrs. Raymond Moore to bring the report of the American Bible Society. She told of the beginning of the work of the Society and then moved the adoption of her written report. It was carried.

Report of American Bible Society

This year the American Bible Society is 150 years old—but the Book that gives it reason for existing is ageless. Its message is as relevant as it was in 1816. The Society is convinced that the Bible will continue to speak with power and truth in the unfolding space age.

Since its founding, the ABS has carried on a dynamic program of translation, production, distribution and encouragement of the use of the Holy Scriptures:

1. TRANSLATION. Continuous counsel, supervision and financial assistance for translators in translating Scriptures into many languages of the world.

2. PUBLICATION. Manufacture, in the U. S. A. and overseas, the volumes in many sizes and styles for varied needs and uses.

3. DISTRIBUTION. By sale and by donation through the Society's agencies and distributors, churches, Christian workers, missionaries, evangelistists and others.

4. ENCOURAGEMENT OF READING AND USE. Several Bible reading programs are sponsored through churches, book clubs, radio, press, and television.

The Society's work is made possible solely through voluntary gifts of churches and individuals. The single purpose of the ABS is to help in sowing and sharing of God's Word throughout the world. This work is not supported through the Cooperative Program as it is not specifically our Baptist work. Our Convention does encourage churches to make contributions. These may be sent designated through Raleigh office.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. E. Moore

Brother Little recognized the clerk, Brother Horace Ricks to bring the Digest of Church Letters. This was presented for information only.

Memorial

Brother Little recognized Brother Robert M. Coats to bring the Report on Memorials. He read the list of our beloved dead. The list was approved as read and we stood for a few moments of silent prayer in their memory. Then the following motion was made by Brother Coats and approved by the assembly: For many years our association has been served faithfully by the Reverend A. L. Brown. During the past year Mr. Brown lost his wife. In memory of Mrs. Brown

and in honor of his faithful years of service I would like to move that the minutes of the Sixty-Fourth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Brown and in honor of the Rev. Mr. Brown, and that appropriate steps be taken to include in our Minutes a brief historical sketch of their years of service to our Association along with their portrait.

The moderator recognized Brother John Steen to give the report of the Ordination Committee. He moved the adoption of his report it was seconded and approved.

Report of Ordination Committee

During the past year, the Ordination Committe has examined two candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry.

At the request of Beulah Baptist Church, the group questioned Leon Tart, January 16, 1966 and recommended his ordination.

At the request of Calvary and Newton Grove Baptist Churches, the committee examined John Singletary on September 25, 1966, and recommended his ordination.

This committee desires to be of help to any church of the association. The committee strongly believes in education for the ministry and only gives its approval when a candidate promises to seek college and seminary work, or in special cases, training in a Bible institute.

Respectfully submitted,

John Warren Steen

The moderator recognized Mrs. William Barnes to bring the report of the Nominating Committee. She paid respect to our moderator Brother James Little for doing a splendid job in his service to our association. She moved the adoption of this report. It was seconded and approved. Brother Horace Ricks, was recognized by Mrs. Barnes for his service as clerk for the past nine years.

Nominating Committee's Report

Brother Little recognized Brother Horace Ricks, newly elected moderator to announce the appointment of committees and denominational representatives.

Brother Ricks spoke briefly about some suggested goals to achieve during the coming year.

Appointment of Committees

The clerk was again recognized by the chair to bring a report on Constitutional Changes. It had been read for information in the First Session, but the Constitution requires that such changes be read on both days. He moved the adoption of report as read. It was seconded and was carried. Note—The changes as approved have been made.

Brother Little recognized Brother William Furr to bring a request that the association give approval for North Smithfield and the Association to ask for State Mission Aid. The two requests were approved.

Brother Jimmy Hancock made a motion that the goals for the association as read by the new moderator be printed in the book of Minutes. It was so ordered.

Brother Haywood Jordan made a motion that the clerk be instructed to send greeting from the association to Mrs. Jimmy Morgan and to express our Christian sympathy and concern over the death of Brother Morgan. It was seconded and approved.

Brother Moore was recognized to bring the report of the schedule of Meeting Places for the next year. The schedule is printed in the back of this volume.

Brother Little recognized Brother Curtis Tyler, of the host church to give instruction concerning the meal. After instructions he returned thanks for the food.

We then adjourned until 7:30 P. M.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

Second Day

The moderator, Brother James Little called the meeting to order.

Brother Guy Moore led us in the singing of the hymn "Trust and Obey."

Brother Little recognized Brother Carl Hedrick who read the 94 Psalm and led us in prayer.

The moderator recognized Brother Lee Gregory, in the absence of Brother Adam Whitley, to bring the Report of the Resolutions Committee. In behalf of Brother Whitley, he moved the adoption of the report. It was amended to include other churches in the group. It was seconded and approved.

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Words are inadequate to express our appreciation for the fine cooperation of both churches, the Beulah Baptist Church and the Hales Chapel Baptist Church, for their gracious hospitality in preparing the refreshments on Monday evening and the bountiful meal for the Tuesday session. And also, to both churches for the many ways they showed their interest in the physical comforts of our messengers and visitors.

We, further, wish to express our appreciation to other churches in group number one for helping to provide the Tuesday evening meal. Those churches are: Watkin's Chapel, Cedar Grove, Baptist Tabernacle, Lee's Chapel, Middlesex, and Noble's Chapel.

The committee wishes to register its thanks and gratitude as follows:

1. First, to God for the fellowship and for the warm Christian Spirit which pervades the atmosphere.

2. To the Program Committee, for the efficient manner in which the activities were planned and carried out.

3. To express out thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

4. To our Moderator, Mr. James Little; and to our Clerk, Rev. Horace Ricks, for their efficiency and fine spirit, in making this, the sixty-fourth annual session, a most successful meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clarence Woodard
Adam Whitley, Chairman

Brother Little recognized Brother Gerald Davis to report on Christian Education. He spoke briefly and moved the adoption of the report. It was so ordered.

Brother Davis was again recognized by the chair to introduce the Special Music Presentation by the Southeastern Semniary Choir and Dr. Ben S. Johnson, its Director.

Brother Guy Moore led in the singing of, "He Leadeth Me." The Seminary Choir sang several selections.

The inspirational message was brought by Dr. E. Luther Copeland, Professor of Mission at Southeastern Seminary at Wake Forest.

The Moderator recognized Brother Horace Ricks and presented the gavel as the symbol of leadership of the Johnston Baptist Association.

Brother Little called upon Brother Lee Gregory who pronounced the benediction.

We then adjourned the Sixty-Fourth Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
James Little, Moderator
Horace Ricks, Clerk

IN MEMORIAM—OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Sadie Hodge, Mrs. Sadie Narron, Mrs. Alton Narron, Mr. Johnny O'Neal, Mr. John Woodard.

BAPTIST CENTER—

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mr. David Johnson, Mr. Jack Pearce.

BENSON—Mrs. E. A. Johnson, Sr., Mr. Ernest Moore, Mr. Joshua Johnson, Mr. Harold Rogers, Mr. Coleman I. Dunn.

BENSON GROVE—Mrs. Rosa Barbour, Mr. L. E. Barbour.

BETHANY—Mrs. Mary Batten, Mr. Robert Cockrell, Mrs. Eva Garner, Mrs. Dora Price, Mr. Walter Starling.

BETHESDA—Nathaniel Puckett.

BEULAH—Mrs. Ianna Raynor, Mrs. Irene Warren, Mr. Groverland Webb.

BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Mr. Joseph Wood, Mrs. Willie Hockaday.

BURNELL—

CALVARY—

CARTER'S CHAPEL—Mr. Ricky Pearce.

CEDAR GROVE—

CLAYTON: FIRST—Mrs. J. J. Young, J. Bunn Ferrell, Ralph Allen, Mrs. Turner Vinson, Sr., Mrs. W. D. Wall, Mrs. Fred Hilliard, Mrs. G. C. Bryan, Mrs. Martha Lamm.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—

CORINTH—Mr. L. T. Davis, Deacon; Mrs. H. L. Hinnant, Mr. A. A. Davis.

CRESTWOOD—Mr. Bobby Eason.

FAITH—

FOUR OAKS—Mrs. Clara Allen Baker, Mrs. Albert Lassiter, Mr. Howard Temple.

HALES CHAPEL—Mr. W. Dwight Brown, Mrs. Preston B. Chamblee, Mr. Rayo Bailey, Mr. George Brown, Mr. Alton Price, Mrs. Mildred Price Barrow.

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. J. A. Smith.

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—

HOOD'S GROVE—Mr. Cebia Blackmon, Mr. Leander Johnson, Mr. Van Lee

KENLY—

LEE'S CHAPEL—Mr. James Liles.

LIVE OAK—Jimmy Collins, Mrs. Clyde Young.

LYLES MEMORIAL—

MICRO—

MIDDLESEX—Mr. J. M. Davis, Mrs. A. Kemp Hopkins, Mr. Lonnie Lewis, Deacon.

NEWTON GROVE—

NOBLE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Doris Wilson Sharp, Mr. Elton G. Fulghum, Mrs. Blonnie Boykin.

OLIVER'S GROVE—Miss Judy Faye Ryals.

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mr. Carl Stallings.

PAULINE—Mr. Albert Johnson.

PINE LEVEL—Mr. William Henry Watson, Mr. Henry Capps, Mr. Marshal Turner, Mrs. Bettie Kornegay.

PINKNEY—Mrs. Marshall Turner.

PISGAH—Mr. Perry Johnson, Mr. J. A. Evans, Mr. J. Y. Baker, Mrs. Nellie Stancil, Mrs. John Lassiter, Mrs. Coy Keen.

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Alice Coast, Mrs. Vara McGee.

PRINCETON—Mrs. Ada Daughtry, Mr. W. A. Wiggs, Mr. Willie Lamm.

SARDIS—Mrs. N. S. Stevens, Sr., Mrs. Harvey Wadsworth.

SELMA—

SHARON—Robert Earl Godwin.

SHILOH—Mrs. Florence Coats, Mr. Pou Coats, Mrs. Irene Stephenson.

SMITHFIELD: FIRST—Mr. Wallace Ashley, Sr., Mrs. Irene P. Herring, Mrs. Callie Johnson, Mrs. H. H. Johnson, Mrs. W. H. Williford, Mr. Thomas Jordan, Mr. J. E. Mullen, Mr. Seth Parrish, Mrs. Mabel Stevens, Mrs A. L. Brown.

SMITHFIELD: NORTH—Mr. J. A. Daughtry.

STEVENS CHAPEL—

THANKSGIVING—Mr. M. R. Ward, Mr. William Lynch, Mr. Dannie Smith, Mrs. Alga Wood.

TRINITY—Mr. Arthur Dudley.

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mr. W. P. Narron, Deacon.

WHITE OAK—Mr. J. L. Boyette, Mrs. Edith H. Wall, Mrs. Genora Poole, Mr. Hugh Carroll, Mr. G. C. Stealey, Mr. O. C. Crabtree, Deacon.

WILSON'S MILLS—Mrs. Louie Johnson Ellis, Mr. Edwin Joseph Mitchiner.

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

Niles Compton, Benson 27504—Four Oaks

Charles Ray Ennis, Smithfield 27577—Benson Grove

H. M. Hall, Lillington—Benson

Worth A. Johnson, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524—Oliver's Grove

James Sandsbury, Box 265, Clayton 27520—Clayton

A. D. Stephenson, Route 3, Smithfield 27577—Wilson's Mills

Joseph W. Sumner, 415 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577—Smithfield: First

Joseph Leon Tart, Route 2, Dunn 28334—Beulah

W. W. Turner, Box 35, Clayton 27520—Clayton

Associate Pastors

Joseph T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577—Smithfield: First

Educational Directors

Edwin Dacus, Box 35, Clayton—Clayton: First

Licensed Ministers in Association

Linwood Barbour, Route 1, Clayton 27520—Bethesda

Whitley Hood, Benson 27504—Hood's Grove

Henry W. Lee, Parrish Drive, Benson 27504—Hoods' Grove

Sherrill Lane, Pine Level 27568—Parrish Memorial

Lawrence O'Neal, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Rock Hill, S. C.—Corinth

Harvey Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27863—Pinkney

Directors of Audio-Visual Education

SELMA—Mr. Tommy Corbett, Jr., W. Waddle, Selma 27576

SMITHFIELD—Fuller Rice, 412 S. Third, Smithfield 27577

Chairman of Church Missions Committee

BETHESDA—Mrs. Mary Puckett, Route 1, Clayton 27520

CRESTWOOD—Walter S. Jones, Jr., Route 3, Smithfield 27577

SELMA—Mrs. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma 27576

Chairman of History Committee

CRESTWOOD—Betty Williams, Box 703, Smithfield 27577

HALES CHAPEL—Mrs. B. Jayne Pearce, Route 3, Zebulon 27597

KENLY—Mrs. Carl Lewis, Kenly 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL—Mr. Keith Price, 242 Vance, Zebulon 27597

PINE LEVEL—Mr. Clyde Mozingo, Pine Level 27568

PISGAH—John C. Powell, Route 1, Smithfield 27577

PRINCETON—Miss Alberta Boyette, Route 2, Princeton 27569

SELMA—Mrs. James Chandler, 503 W. Waddle, Selma 27576

Ministers Ordained This Year

Joseph Leon Tart, Route 2, Dunn 28334—Beulah

Ministers Licensed This Year

Clarence Arthur Wall, Route 1, Smithfield 27577

Chairman of Christian Education Committee

SMITHFIELD: FIRST—Mrs. James Blackmon, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

Chairman of Recreation Committee

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Wallace Pearce, Route 4, Zebulon 27597

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Wilbur Strickland, Route 1, Wenddell 27591

SHARON—Joe Boyette, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: FIRST—Joe T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

Active Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Harold M. White, 330 S. Crescent St., Clayton 27520—State Worker

Raymond Moore, Four Oaks 27542—Associational Missionary

Organist and Pianists

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Lou Belle Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557.

BAPTIST CENTER—Mrs. Willa Standley, Route 2, Clayton 27520.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mrs. David Wilder, Route 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON—Miss Wilhelmina Utley, Benson 27504

BENSON GROVE—Mrs. Charles Parrish, Route 1, Angier 27501

BETHANY—Miss Carol Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576

BETHESDA—Miss Charlotte Baker, 708 E. Joyner, Clayton 27520

BEULAH—Judy McLamb, Route 2, Dunn 28334

BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL—Donna Sue Johnson, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524

CALVARY—Sylvia Lee, Route 2, Dunn 28334

CARTER'S CHAPEL—Etholea Dixon, Micro 27555

CEDAR GROVE—Miss Susan Wells, Route 2, Wilson 27893

CLAYTON, FIRST—Kenneth Kerr, Box 9071, Raleigh 27603

CLYDES CHAPEL—Miss Verna E. Phipps, Route 1, Wendell 27591

CORNINTH—Sandra Boykin, Route 1, Wendell 27591

CRESTWOOD—Mr. A. B. Chandler, Smithfield 27577

FAITH—Mrs. Nancy King, Route 3, Box 27, Selma 27576

FOUR OAKS—Miss Jean Canaday, Main St., Four Oaks 27524

HALES CHAPEL—Mrs. Bill Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH—Miss Grace Peedin, Route 1, Princeton 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Mrs. Virginia Langdon, Route 1, Garner 27529

HOOD'S GROVE—Mrs. Roland Parker, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366

KENLY—Blenda Snodderly, Kenly 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Cramer Kemp, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

LIVE OAK—Mrs. Linda Creech, Route 1, Selma 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL—Wanda Boger, 811 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520

MICRO—Mrs. Janice Batten, Route 2, Selma 27576

MIDDLESEX—Mrs. Isaiah Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE—Thomas Williford, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366

NOBLE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Peggy Wilson, Route 1, Sims 27880

OLIVER'S GROVE—Lanie Tyner, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ray Woodard, Micro 27555

PAULINE—Mrs. Joel Hines, Route 1, Four Oaks 27514

PINE LEVEL—Mrs. Lillian Godwin, Pine Level 27568

PINKNEY—Miss Peggy Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27863

PISGAH—Miss Nancy Johnson, Route 1, Smithfield 27577

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Sara Nell Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592

PRINCETON—Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Princeton 27569

SARDIS—Mrs. Larry Ingram, Route 2, Princeton 27569

SELMA—Mrs. Melba Woodruff, N. Green, Selma 27576

SHARON—Mrs. Gail Starling, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH—Mrs. Elgie Wells, Route 1, Clayton 27520

SMITHFIELD: FIRST—Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: NORTH—Mrs. Margaret Tuten, Route 3, Smithfield,27577

STEVENS CHAPEL—Miss Debby Daughtry, Route 2, Smithfield 27577

THANKSGIVING—Mrs. Lynwood Price, Route 1, Selma 27576

TRINITY—Miss Cathy Clifton, Route 2, Benson 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Janet Hales, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Route 2, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS—Mrs. Willie Creech, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

Chairman of Deacons

ANTIOCH—Daughtry Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

BAPTIST CENTER—Dick Lee, Route 1, Clayton 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Rupert Harris, Route 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON—Robert D. Warren, Route 3, Benson 27504

BENSON GROVE—Junius Barbour, Route 3, Benson 27504

BETHANY—B. B. Batten, Route 2, Kenly 27542

BETHESDA—Robert H. Gupton, Route 2, Clayton 27520

BEULAH—Malah McLamb, Route 2, Benson 27504

BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Lawrence Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL—Josephus Johnson, Route 2, Dunn 28334

CALVARY—E. B. Williams, Route 2, Dunn 28334

CARTER'S CHAPEL—Louis Edwards, Route 2, Dunn 27576

CEDAR GROVE—O. K. Howell, Sims 27880

CLAYTON: FIRST—M. W. Knott, Box 357, Clayton 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Marion Johnson, Route 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH—

CRESTWOOD—C. B. Wood, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

FAITH—W. G. Ricks, Route 3, Selma 27576

FOUR OAKS—M. C. Wilkins, Four Oaks 27524

HALES CHAPEL—Larry Andrews, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH—Chester Wilkins, Pine Level 27568

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520

HOOD'S GROVE—Henry Lee, Parrish Drive, Benson 27504

KENLY—Ray Wallace, Kenly 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL—

LIVE OAK—Vernon Edwards, Route 1, Selma 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL—

MICRO—Leland Batten, Micro 27555

MIDDLESEX—Jake Wright, Jr., Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE—Clarence Warren, Route 2, Newton Grove 28366

NOBLE'S CHAPEL—T. P. Sharp, Sr., Route 1, Sims 27880

OLIVERS GROVE—George Allen, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Charles Watson, Box 331, Pine Level 27568

PAULINE—Hugh Allen, Route 2, Four Oaks 27525

PINE LEVEL—

PINKNEY—

PISGAH—Bolton Jones, Route 1, Smithfield 27577

PLEASANT GROVE—G. Willie Lee, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592

PRINCETON—William I. Wellons, Route 2, Princeton 27569

SARDIS—William Godwin, Jr., 310 Godwin St., Selma 27576

SELMA—Dr. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma,27576

SHARON—Ed Renfrow, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH—

SMITHFIELD: FIRST—C. W. Tarlton, Box 30, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: NORTH—

STEVENS CHAPEL—J. H. Hatcher, Route 2, Smithfield 27577

THANKSGIVING—

TRINITY—Carl Peacock, Route 2, Benson 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL—Waylon Hinton, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

WHITE OAK—J. T. Smith, Route 2, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS—C. C. Wood, Box 95, Wilson's Mills 27593

Lay-Representatives of the Executive Committee for 1966-67

ANTIOCH—Thurman Batten, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

BAPTIST CENTER—Roger Ellis, Route 1, Clayton 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Howard Driver, Route 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON—W. Alonzo Barbour, W. Main Street, Benson 27504

BENSON GROVE—Junius Barbour, Route 3, Benson 27504

BETHANY—G. V. Stancil, Route 2, Kenly 27542

BETHESDA—Mrs. Mary Puckett, Route 1, Clayton 27520

BEULAH—Woodrow Ivey, Route 3, Dunn 29334

BLACKMON'S GROVE—W. D. Beasley, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL—Ivan Lassiter, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524

CALVARY—John T. Morgan, Route 2, Dunn 28334

CARTER'S CHAPEL—Roger Sutton, Route 3, Box 237, Selma 27576

CEDAR GROVE—

CLAYTON—W. R. O'Neal, 513 Starling Street, Clayton 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Thurman Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH—Mrs. Carl Glover, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

CRESTWOOD—

FAITH—W. G. Ricks, Selma 27576

FOUR OAKS—Douglas Johnson, Route, Four Oaks 27524

HALE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Frank Chamblee, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH—Waylon Howell, Route 1, Princeton 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Herman Jones, Route 1, Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520

HOOD'S GROVE—Joe Hudson, Route 2, Benson 27504

LEE'S CHAPEL—Louis Driver, Box 214, Middlesex 27557

LIVE OAK—Vernon Edwards, Route 1, Selma 27576

LYLES' MEMORIAL—

MICRO—Mrs. Lila Wall, Route 2, Selma 27576

MIDDLESEX—W. G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE—Maddry Bass, Box 8, Newton Grove

NOBLE'S GROVE—Ivan Morris, Route 1,, Sims 27880

OLIVER'S GROVE—

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Walter W. Peedin, Box 502, Selma

PAULINE—Joe David Massey, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524

PINE LEVEL—Hubert Radford, Pine Level 27568

PINKNEY—Harvey Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville

PISGAH—Adam. J. Whitley, Jr., Route 3, Smithfield 27577

PLEASANT GROVE—Bill Byrd, Route 1, Williow Springs 27592

PRINCETON—Raeford Woodall, Route 2, Princeton, 27569

SARDIS—William Godwin, Jr., 310 Godwin Street, Selma 27576

SELMA—Grover Creech, Pelham St., Selma 27576

SHARON—M. B. McLeod, Jr., Route 3, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH—James Elbert Hall, Route 1, Garner

SMITHFIELD, FIRST—E. S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Drive, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD, NORTH—W. T. Twiggs, 630 Lee Street, Smithfield 27577

STEVENS' CHAPEL—Laland House, Route 3, Selma 27576

THANKSGIVING—C. C. Perry, Route 1, Selma 27576

TRINITY—

WATKINS CHAPEL—Millard Parker, Zebulon 27597

WHITE OAK—Marvin Bunn, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS—J. D. Southerland, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9,12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5. 8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. Von Miller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1- 2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7- 8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 6- 7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5. 6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	Ford N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Besnson	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 3, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Cauole
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26. 1950	Selma-Clyde's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28. 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Sumner
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Hugh C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales' Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith

TABLE A–CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Antioch	Ertle Lawson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1859	1	4	2	0	0	6	5	11	188	133	321	2	4	No	4,100
Baptist Center	Doyle Moore, Rt. 1 Box 310, Clayton 27520	1871	1	4	2	0	0	2	11	9	138	87	219	6	2	No	3,600
Baptist Tabernacle	W. C. Barham, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1936	1	4	1	0	0	5	8	14	370	123	493	2	2	No	5,200
Benson	Allen Laymon, 204 Church St., Benson 27504	1887	4	4	0	0	0	0	14	18	388	135	523	0	3	Yes	6,800
Benson Grove	Joe Roach, Wendell 27591	1910	1	2	1	0	0	9	3	4	115	23	138	0	1	No	600
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1879	1	2	1	0	0	[illegible]	0	8	160	90	250	0	2	No	1,500
Bethesda	William J. Furr, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1842	1	4	1	0	0	9	1	4	242	31	273	0	3	No	4,200
Beulah	Howard W. Wiseman, 805 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville	1895	1	4	1	0	0	3	1	5	125	42	167	1	0	No	1,820
Blackmon's Grove	Joe R. Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577	1893	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	2	130	42	172	0	0	Yes	1,800
Burnell	A. L. Brown, Box 933, Smithfield 27577	1912	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	79	25	104	0	1	No	960
Calvary	John Singletary, Stewart St., Clinton 28328		1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	34	53	87	2	0	No	810
Carter's Chapel	Charles Carroll, Jr., Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1896	1	2	1	0	0	6	5	10	208	26	234	0	3	No	1,250
Cedar Grove	Benjamin Cault, 511 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	1951	1	4	1	0	0	10	2	1	91	16	107	1	0	No	1,440
Clayton: First	John Warren Steen, Box 35, Clayton 27520	1811	4	4	1	0	0	13	14	30	671	100	771	0	2	Yes	6,900
Clyde's Chapel	Robert C. White, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1889	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	170	151	321	0	0	No	3,300
Corinth	Carl Hendrick, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1874	1	4	1	0	0	2	6	10	285	131	416	0	1	No	5,200
Crestwood	Deryl Bunce, Rte. 3, Smithfield 27577	1961	1	4	2	0	0	17	17	1	92	2	94	1	0	No	3,120
Faith	Ottis L. King, Rt. 3, Box 27, Selma 27576	1965	1	4	2	0	0	4	1	0	30	0	30	0	0	No	1,560
Four Oaks	Robert Weather, Main St., Four Oaks 27524	1891	3	4	0	0	0	0	8	13	315	64	379	2	2	Yes	5,200
Hales Chapel	Curtis Tyler, 23 Simmons Apt. Wake Forest 27587	1918	1	4	2	0	0	0	5	201	159	86	245	1	2	No	2,400
Hephzibah	William E. Claffey, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	1912	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	3	186	20	206	0	0	No	2,800
Hocutt Memorial	Horace Thompson, 314 W. Horne, Clayton 27520	1956	4	4	1	0	0	7	9	5	278	16	294	0	2	Yes	5,380
Hood's Grove	Phillip McLean, Angier 27501	1903	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	47	55	102	0	1	No	1,500
Kenly	Norman Snodderly, Kenly 27542	1906	3	4	1	0	0	0	6	2	100	40	140	0	0	Yes	7,935
Lee's Chapel	Jimmie Hancock, Box 208, Middlesex 27557	1825	1	4	1	0	0	6	6	3	146	67	213	0	0	No	2,400
Live Oak	Jack M. Lewis, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1868	1	4	2	0	0	14	9	9	152	148	300	0	1	No	2,400
Lyles Memorial	Richard M. Boger, 811 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520	1965	4	4	1	0	1	1	1	11	46	0	46	0	0	No	1,230
Micro	Charles Carroll, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1904	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	9	103	52	155	0	1	No	1,600
Middlesex	Douglas McCullough, Middlesex 27557	1908	3	4	1	0	0	7	1	4	132	50	182	1	0	Yes	3,900
Newton Grove	John Singletary, Stewart St., Clinton 28328	1947	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	107	21	128	0	0	0	1,200
Noble's Chapel	Charles W. Smith, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	1900	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	3	124	42	166	0	0	No	4,160
Oliver's Grove	Billy Ray Pittman, Clayton 27520	1880	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	127	21	149	0	0	No	1,200
Pauline		1904	1	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	114	88	202	1	2	No	2,400
Pine Level	A. T. Asycue, Pine Level 27568	1869	3	4	2	0	0	2	10	11	194	85	280	0	1	Yes	4,472
Pinkney	James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1909	1	4	1	0	0	19	5	6	82	63	145	0	1	No	645
Pisgah	O. Lee Gregory, Rt. 1, Smithfield	1894	1	4	1	0	0	6	2	15	281	97	378	1	1	Yes	3,980
Plesant Grove	Gerald M. Davis, Rt. 1 Box 214, Willow Springs	1920	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	113	48	161	0	0	No	2,500
Parrish Memorial	Lawrence Evans, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1900	1	2	2	0	0	15	7	14	255	179	434	3	0	No	3,330
Princeton	Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	1889	3	4	1	0	0	1	2	18	309	172	481	0	4	No	4,420
Sardis	A. L. Brown, Box 933, Smithfield 27577	1883	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	135	96	231	1	1	No	1,800
Selma	Guy C. Moore, 506 W. Waddell, Selma 27576	1868	4	4	1	0	0	1	10	22	361	56	417	0	2	Yes	6,000
Sharon	Robert Coats, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1961	7	4	2	0	0	12	24	11	172	22	194	0	0	No	5,300
Shiloh	L. E. Godwin, Jr., Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1860	1	2	1	0	0	9	6	4	133	74	207	1	1	No	1,500
Smithfield: First	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	1832	4	4	1	0	0	27	24	38	801	145	946	8	4	No	9,600
Smithfield: North	Gene Tuten, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1961	7	4	1	0	0	2	5	8	70	100	170	0	0	No	2,960
Stevens Chapel	Lawrence Evans, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1938	1	2	1	0	0	9	3	3	101	59	160	0	2	No	1,200
Thanksgiving	James T. Parker, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1900	1	4	2	0	0	5	3	11	157	80	237	0	0	No	4,000
Trinity		1880	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	136	39	175	0	2	No	3,900
Watkins Chapel	Charles Campbell, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1924	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	10	113	39	152	0	1	No	1,800
White Oak	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	1859	2	4	1	0	0	0	7	13	311	115	426	0	1	No	5,400
Wilson's Mills	Jimmy O'Tuel, Box 136, Wilson's Mills 27593	1884	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	11	151	21	172	0	1	No	2,400
					57	0	1	251	253	616	9,527	3,470	12,993	34	57	10	160,072

TABLE B–THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Young People Away	Adults (35-54)	Adults (55-64)	Adults (65 up)	Department Superintendent	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V.B.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Other	Don't Meet
ntioch	Thurman Batten, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	5	12	11	20	31	36	0	0	32	80	0	0	0	0	232	120	88	0	88			✓	
aptist Center	Lawrence Canady, 203 Blanche, Clayton 27520	13	0	15	14	18	13	12	37	0	0	0	57	10	14	0	203	90	63	0	63		✓		
aptist Tabernacle	Kenneth Norvell, Rt. 1 Wendell 27591	0	35	22	17	32	37	21	22	0	25	49	29	0	9	0	298	227	123	0	123			✓	
enson	Jesse B. Snipes, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	20	16	26	38	45	43	0	14	76	101	21	10	4	0	415	255	97	0	97		✓		
enson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	4	0	19	12	17	23	15	0	0	75	0	0	5	5	36	175	124	0	0	0		✓		
ethany	Perry Godwin, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	16	13	14	16	25	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	151	93	76	0	76				✓
ethesda	Loyd Godwin, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	10	9	10	17	13	18	6	0	27	41	35	0	3	0	189	126	98	0	98				✓
eulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2 Benson 27504	0	0	18	14	19	0	16	20	3	0	28	3	0	2	0	120	59	0	0	0				✓
lackmon's Grove	J. G. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	6	5	11	18	12	0	0	17	36	0	0	2	0	105	75	33	0	33				✓
urnell	Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	7	19	10	19	8	0	0	27	0	8	10	0	90	64	64	0	64				✓
alvary	Andy Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	6	8	5	9	6	17	0	0	0	10	2	0	2	0	65	35	0	0	0				✓
arter's Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555	0	3	9	8	13	15	24	26	0	62	0	0	0	2	0	162	145	85	0	85			✓	
edar Grove	Ernest Winborne, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	0	9	12	9	21	11	11	0	0	5	23	0	0	1	0	103	63	70	0	70				✓
layton: First	James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520	7	55	40	56	80	76	61	0	0	36	98	157	30	6	0	702	337	257	0	257	✓			
lydes Chapel	Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	12	12	23	26	27	18	1	1	21	52	7	0	4	0	204	125	83	0	83				✓
orinth	Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	14	17	20	21	20	29	50	0	29	62	0	0	3	0	265	168	91	0	91		✓		
restwood	Russell Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	14	15	20	18	11	14	6	0	42	0	0	0	4	0	154	90	127	0	127	✓			
aith	W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3 Selma 27576	0	0	5	6	7	5	0	0	0	8	2	2	0	2	0	47	39	0	0	0	✓			
our Oaks	Roger Wilson, Four Oaks 27524	3	2	10	18	28	53	16	14	0	19	40	45	4	4	0	256	198	107	0	107			✓	
ales Chapel	Calvin Hales, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	14	17	19	14	14	0	0	47	27	10	16	3	0	181	107	79	0	79			✓	
ephzibah	Keith Peedin, Princeton 27569	0	11	17	6	12	12	15	26	0	45	29	0	0	4	0	177	114	51	0	51		✓		
ocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Cresent Dr., Clayton 27520	0	32	21	36	41	34	17	10	0	45	57	30	0	3	0	326	158	154	0	154	✓			
ood's Grove	Henry Lee Parrish Drive, Benson 27504	0	7	16	6	8	8	10	25	0	0	18	0	0	3	0	101	55	42	0	42			✓	
enly	O. W. Raper, Kenly 27524	0	3	8	8	8	11	10	14	0	0	32	0	0	2	0	96	60	28	0	28			✓	
ee's Chapel	Johnnie Hales, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	6	7	9	14	14	16	0	0	32	33	0	0	3	0	134	93	59	0	59			✓	
ive Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	17	14	13	18	22	21	30	0	0	61	0	0	2	0	198	125	58	0	58			✓	
yles Memorial															2	0	65	26	0	0	0			✓	
icro	Thurman Batten, Rte. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	11	6	7	14	10	10	0	12	32	0	0	3	0	105	75	50	0	50			✓	
iddlesex	W. G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557	0	22	15	20	20	11	7	0	0	29	17	10	8	3	0	162	105	83	0	83			✓	
ewton Grove	Clarence Lee Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	11	10	10	9	11	13	17	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	120	70	0	0	0			✓	
oble's Chapel	Charles Boykin, City 15, Box 6, Wilson 27893	0	5	5	9	15	6	10	16	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	112	64	48	0	48			✓	
liver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	9	12	10	12	11	19	19	0	41	0	0	0	9	0	143	85	0	0	0			✓	
arrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Micro 27555	0	12	14	10	24	31	37	25	0	33	59	0	0	3	0	248	200	92	0	92				✓
auline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	13	9	16	10	16	0	0	20	21	17	0	2	0	124	103	68	0	68		✓		
ine Level	Clyde Creech, Pine Level 27568	6	7	11	10	33	14	21	18	0	55	17	20	10	3	0	225	135	85	0	85			✓	
inkney	Ralph Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly 27524	0	0	10	9	13	8	19	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	82	63	55	0	55			✓	
isgah	Wilbert C. Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	7	15	10	17	30	29	31	0	0	24	76	20	17	4	0	256	164	96	0	96	✓			
leasant Grove	Nimrod Stephenson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	5	16	9	20	18	18	0	0	25	30	7	0	3	0	151	94	0	0	0			✓	
rinceton	J. G. Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	25	27	43	60	48	25	12	0	37	122	0	0	4	0	403	206	172	0	172				✓
ardis	W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	11	7	7	18	11	0	0	24	29	13	0	11	0	131	94	25	0	25		✓		
elma	J. A. Creech, Jr., Webb St., Selma 27576	1	7	8	17	24	44	8	0	0	29	66	48	10	6	0	271	152	0	0	0		✓		
haron	Henry H. Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	26	20	24	33	21	16	0	0	0	97	0	0	3	0	240	148	93	0	93		✓		
hiloh	Milton Evans, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	11	9	15	12	16	13	29	0	16	22	0	0	3	0	146	85	65	0	65				✓
mithfield: First	M. A. Mozean, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield 27577	9	51	33	65	97	56	44	28	66	92	198	0	26	5	0	770	460	251	0	251	✓			
mithfield: North	Edwin Price, Rte. 3 Box 503, Smithfield 27577	0	0	18	9	16	0	8	36	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	103	63	39	0	39				✓
tevens Chapel	David A. Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	14	13	18	13	20	17	0	25	36	0	0	3	0	159	102	74	0	74				✓
hanksgiving	John Radford, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	9	8	7	16	7	15	19	1	20	33	0	0	0	0	140	95	62	0	62				✓
rinity	Wilbur Alford, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	5	6	13	21	20	6	8	0	7	14	0	0	3	0	103	62	0	0	0				✓
atkins Chapel	R. A. Avery, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	10	12	10	6	10	15	27	0	36	0	0	0	9	0	135	80	46	0	46		✓		
hite Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	17	16	21	30	26	15	33	25	6	22	95	35	0	6	0	346	190	123	0	123			✓	
ilson's Mills	Edward M. Garner, 912 S. 2nd., Smithfield 27577	0	0	12	8	14	12	25	10	0	15	27	10	0	3	0	136	85	37	0	37				✓
		67	507	684	769	1,099	988	950	614	91	1,228	2,065	578	154	185	36	10,025	6,151	3,497	0	3,497		6	5	8	32

TABLE C-TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Membership Enrollment	Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Freq. of New Member Orient? (Yes or No)	Does Church Have: A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Baptist Center	Burt Lowry, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	13	10	9	0	0	20	10	0	3	0	65	37	No	No
Baptist Tabernacle	David Wilder, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	6	8	8	19	21	8	0	11	16	0	7	0	104	89	Yes	No
Benson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Bethesda	Mrs. Mary Puckett, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	3	5	9	6	10	0	4	8	15	4	0	67	48	No	No
Beulah	James Corbett Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	8	8	14	9	0	0	0	24	0	8	0	63	31	No	Yes
Blackmon's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Carter's Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	8	0	0	10	6	11	10	0	23	0	2	0	70	60	Yes	No
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Clayton: First	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520	2	1	15	27	17	16	0	0	6	34	5	0	123	69	No	No
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	2	1	4	6	9	3	0	2	9	0	3	0	37	28	Yes	No
Corinth	Billy Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	2	8	8	9	12	10	8	9	19	1	2	0	89	61	Yes	No
Crestwood	Tommie Williams, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27557	5	6	10	14	7	5	0	31	0	0	2	0	80	45	Yes	No
Faith	Shirley Sellers, Box 404, Selma 27576	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	20	13	No	No
Four Oaks	Edwin Graham, Four Oaks 27524	0	6	10	16	21	15	0	0	25	0	4	0	97	75	Yes	No
Hales Chapel	Carmel Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	7	0	11	9	7	0	19	11	0	4	0	68	41	Yes	No
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Hocutt Memorial	Russell Davis, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	15	12	14	31	30	12	19	20	26	0	4	0	183	87	No	No
Hood's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Kenly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Live Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Lyles Memorial	Wilma Boger, 811 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520													24	22	No	No
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	7	No	No
Middlesex	Thurman Batten, Middlesex 27557	2	7	11	13	7	0	0	8	7	1	3	0	59	41	No	Yes
Newton Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Noble's Chapel	Edward Boykin, 307 Forest Rd., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	6	7	0	3	0	22	0	0	0	38	16	No	No
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Parrish Memorial	Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	8	17	31	0	0	21	0	0	3	0	62	30	No	No
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Pine Level	Berny Parker, Pine Level 27568	4	3	3	5	20	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	48	27	No	No
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Pisgah	Eugene Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	3	7	9	17	22	10	0	23	10	6	4	0	111	76	No	No
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Princeton	S. S. Lee, Jr., Box 205, Princeton 27569	8	7	16	12	23	17	0	25	9	30	3	0	150	58	No	No
Sardis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Selma	Mrs. Jerry Wood, N. Sumner, Selma 27576	0	0	4	10	13	7	0	0	12	0	10	0	46	20	Yes	No
Sharon	J. Lee Thomas, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27577	2	5	5	16	15	0	0	26	0	0	3	0	72	39	No	No
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Smithfield: First	J. Haywood Jordan, 524 S. Fourth, Smithfield 27577	5	14	34	60	42	38	0	32	24	0	4	0	253	117	Yes	No
Smithfield: North		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Thanksgiving		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Watkins Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
White Oak	Jerry Pace, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	6	7	13	10	13	0	0	21	32	0	2	0	104	48	Yes	No
Wilson's Mills	J. D. Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 420, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	35	20	No	No
		71	113	198	352	336	189	40	303	293	87	86	0	2075	1205	14	2

TABLE D--MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Antioch	Daughtry Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	2	6	10	8	12	2	0	0	38	18	2	0
Baptist Center	Earl Standly, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	15	1	1
Baptist Tabernacle	Robert O'Neal, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	12	2	10	0	0	0	24	18	2	0
Benson	Dr. Fred C. Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	20	30	0	25	25	3	0	103	80	4	2
Benson Grove	Charlie Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	34	22	1	0
Bethany	Mrs. William Wheeler, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol Jones, Box 173, Smithfield 27577	2	4	8	2	3	15	0	3	0	37	25	2	0
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	12	9	1	0
Blackmon's Grove	Aaron D. Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	Dianna Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Roland Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	6	6	8	0	0	0	20	16	1	0
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	5	8	5	0	0	0	18	15	1	0
Clayton: First	J. Norvelle Bryan, 113 Whitaker St., Clayton 27520	12	21	24	21	3	24	0	7	0	112	70	5	0
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	8	9	2	10	0	6	0	29	20	2	0
Corinth	Mrs. Leonard Bunn, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	19	15	1	0
Crestwood	Mrs. Betty Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	10	0	0	0	20	4	3	0	37	25	2	1
Faith	Mrs. Nancy King, Rt. 3 Box 27, Selma 27576	0	0	2	4	1	3	0	0	0	10	8	1	0
Four Oaks	Mrs. Robert Weatherspoon, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18	16	1	0
Hales Chapel	Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	2	4	8	0	4	0	18	14	1	0
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Ronald Underwood, Box 223, Clayton 27520	0	0	24	10	0	22	0	3	0	59	35	3	2
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	7	0	3	8	0	0	0	18	12	3	0
Kenly	Blenda Troutman Snodderly, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	10	1	0
Lee's Chapel	Miss Janie Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	3	2	3	9	0	2	0	19	8	1	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	6	6	6	2	1	11	0	0	0	32	30	2	0
Lyles Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Thurman Batten, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Connie Joyner, Middlesex 27557	3	11	0	3	0	14	0	2	0	33	18	2	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Clarence Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	6	7	6	0	0	0	19	12	1	0
Noble's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	12	12	1	0
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	Mrs. Frank Walker, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pine Level	George Willetts, Pine Level 27568	0	0	10	8	0	18	0	2	0	36	30	3	0
Pinkney	Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	7	7	4	0	0	0	18	18	0	0
Pisgah	Bolton Jones, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	7	12	0	21	16	0	0	0	56	50	3	1
Pleasant Grove	Gerald M. Davis, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	0	9	6	0	4	0	19	8	1	0
Princeton	Mrs. Roland Barbour, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	30	0	15	17	22	3	0	87	40	4	0
Sardis	Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	8	7	10	2	2	0	29	20	3	1
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, N. Green St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	6	4	15	0	8	0	45	30	2	0
Sharon	Howard L. Stultz, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	22	0	0	0	30	0	5	0	57	20	2	0
Shiloh	Mrs. Audrey Ford, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	8	11	0	2	0	22	10	1	0
Smithfield: First	Joe T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	21	40	36	35	0	35	10	12	0	189	160	6	0
Smithfield: North	Mrs. Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	12	8	1	0	0	20	9	1	0
Stevens Chapel	Lawrence D. Evans, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. James Parker, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	8	10	0	20	0	0	0	38	15	2	1
Trinity	Mrs. David E. Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	18	12	1	0
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	15	10	1	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Marjorie Y. Peele, Box 93, Wilson's Mills 27593	0	0	0	4	5	16	1	2	0	28	20	1	0
		44	123	204	206	149	555	67	81	0	1431	975	75	9

TABLE E--BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN' BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Jimmie Catlette, Rt. 2 Box 378 Clayton 27520	1	4	1	2	1	1	7	0	15	15	0	22
Beulah	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	15	0	21
Blackmon's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton: First	William Smith Ferrell, Box 445, Clayton 27520	1	12	1	14	0	0	26	0	40	40	0	66
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	6	1	3	1	3	12	0	10	10	0	22
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	A. B. Chandler, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	17
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Elvin Lee, Four Oaks 27524	2	8	1	3	1	10	21	0	25	25	0	46
Hales Chapel	Carmel Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Roy McGee, 913 Hobb St., Clayton 27520	1	4	1	11	0	0	15	0	46	46	0	61
Hood's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Joe Overman, Middlesex 27577	1	4	1	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Newton Grove		1	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Noble's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Douglas B. Wall. Rt. 1 Box 416, Smithfield 27577	1	6	1	6	1	5	17	0	32	32	0	49
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	J. F Daughtry, Sr., Box 126, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	0	34
Sardis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Wilbur Wiggs, 311 N Summers, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	40
Sharon	J. Lee Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 44-C, Four Oaks 27524	1	3	1	6	0	0	9	0	15	15	0	24
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield: First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield: North	Robert Ewers, Box 37, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11	60	8	50	4	19	129	0	324	324	0	453

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	WMU Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Graded YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate Boys Band Organizations	Junior Boys Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Nursery Sunbeam Organizations	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	Graded YWA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Antioch	Mrs. Iva Mae O'Neal, Middlesex, 27557	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	42	9	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	67
Baptist Center	Mrs. Joyce Moore, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	37	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	47
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Rose Chamblee, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	59	0	0	5	0	12	14	0	8	15	4	117
Benson	Mrs. Charles Turlington, Benson 27504	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	5	87	0	0	0	0	12	14	0	15	12	0	140
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. Alice Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	23	6	0	0	9	0	0	13	0	0	0	51
Beulah	Leola Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Calvary	Lerlene Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	22
Carter's Chapel	Jessie Mae Woodruff, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	10	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	41
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Joyce Deans, Rt. 1, Wilson 27893	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Clayton: First	Mrs. D. C. Poole, 321 S. Fayetteville, Clayton 27520	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	11	160	16	0	0	0	26	32	10	17	8	0	269
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	7	0	0	0	9	10	10	0	0	0	59
Corinth	Mrs. Charles Congleton, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	31	4	0	0	0	4	12	20	0	0	0	71
Crestwood	Mrs. C. B. Wood, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Faith	Mrs. Peggy Newsome, Selma 27576	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Four Oaks	Mrs. R. C. Canady, Four Oaks 27524	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	7	62	0	0	11	0	10	16	0	11	10	11	131
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Frank Chamblee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	6	0	0	13	0	10	0	0	0	0	63
Hephzibah	Mrs. Jean Claffey, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Cameron Mercer, Clayton 27520	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	64	7	0	0	14	26	0	24	18	30	0	166
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Kenly	Mrs. Percy Starling, Rt. 3, Kenly 27542	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	5	0	52
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Driver, Box 60, Middlesex 27557	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Live Oak	Mrs. Josephine Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	25	0	0	8	0	7	9	0	0	13	0	62
Lyles Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Mrs. Janice Batten, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Middlesex	Mrs. J. E. Lewis, Box 152, Middlesex 27557	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	31	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	14	7	0	65
Newton Grove	Mrs. Maggie J. Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Noble's Chapel		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Oliver's Grove	Mrs. Pheora Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Dixon Medlin, Selma 27568	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pauline	Mrs. Luby Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Pine Level 27568	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	28	5	0	0	0	5	14	0	9	12	0	73
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Pikeville 27863	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Pisgah	Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	44	0	0	6	0	7	14	0	0	14	0	85
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. M. V. Byrd, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Princeton	Mrs. Nora Williamson, Princeton 27569	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	45	0	0	0	0	5	14	0	17	10	0	91
Sardis	Mrs. W. H. Wheeless, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Selma	Mrs. James Chandler, Selma 27576	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	80	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	8	8	0	109
Sharon	Mr. L. R. Standley, Jr. Rt. 3, Smithfield 27569	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	35	0	0	9	0	6	15	0	6	7	1	79
Shiloh	Mrs. Margaret Small, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Smithfield: First	Mrs. W. J. Huntley, 316 N. Third St., Smithfield 275772	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	149	0	0	15	0	0	16	0	23	15	0	218
Smithfield: North	Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter, 207 Caswell, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. J. V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Carl Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27569	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	37	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	0	61
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0	32
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Grace Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
White Oak	Mrs. Lona H. Barnes, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	9	26	0	0	7	0	8	10	0	25	11	5	92
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
		49	12	0	7	6	20	26	6	19	18	5	0	165	1,545	92	0	61	50	150	276	65	201	202	51	0	2678

TABLE G--BUILDING-CHURCH LIBRARY

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
											Yes or No)		
Antioch	Mrs. Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557			15,000	115,000	15,000	0	10,000	5,000	Yes	No	No	Yes
Baptist Center				7,500	30,000	0	0	3,000	600	No	No	No	No
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Lovie Cooke, Zebulon 27597			15,000	88,500	2,021	0	0	7,116	Yes	No	No	No
Benson				19,000	250,000	0	0	19,603	7,800	No	No	No	No
Benson Grove				0	30,000	804		0	0	No	No	No	No
Bethany				0	50,000	777	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Bethesda	Mrs. Nelda Evans, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520			10,000	110,000	5,958	0	5,828	834	Yes	No	Yes	No
Beulah				0	17,000	4,745	0	5,144	0	No	No	No	No
Blackmon's Grove				0	25,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Burnell					15,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Calvary				0	11,500	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Carter's Chapel	Linda Gray Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576			0	51,000	0	0	5,000	4,000	Yes	No	No	No
Cedar Grove				0	20,000	2,839	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Clayton: First	Mrs. Leata Barnes, 1127 W. Main, Clayton 27520			16,000	300,000	0	0	0	12,297	Yes	No	Yes	No
Clydes Chapel	Miss Margaret Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591			12,500	115,000	7,743	0	2,500	0	Yes	No	No	Yes
Cornith				12,000	100,000	0	0	0	900	Yes	No	No	Yes
Crestwood	Mrs. Billy Jean Simpson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577			15,000	40,000	600	0	23,000	2,205	Yes	No	No	No
Faith				0	40,000	324	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Four Oaks				18,000	78,000	2,854	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597			0	83,395	3,395	0	1,000	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Hephzibah				12,000	37,000	12,177	0	8,600	500	No	No	No	No
Hocutt Memorial				25,000	92,000	500	0	30,458	4,468	No	No	Yes	No
Hood's Grove				0	10,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Kenly	Mrs. J. R. Bunn, Kenly 27542			6,000	32,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Lee's Chapel	Jimmie Hancock, Box 208, Middlesex 27557			0	25,000	643	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Live Oak	Mrs. Retha Hinton, Rt. 1, Selma 27576			20,000	120,000	0	0	7,500	2,700	Yes	No	No	No
Lyles Memorial				0	5,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Micro				0	10,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Middlesex	Miss Bunnie Bryant, Middlesex 27577			10,000	70,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Newton Grove				0	30,000	2,000	0	1,800	600	No	No	No	No
Noble's Chapel				13,000	33,000	0	0	0	700	Yes	No	No	No
Oliver's Grove					11,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Parrish Memorial				0	77,000	7,656	0	6,000	0	No	No	No	No
Pauline				0	23,500	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Pine Level				10,000	110,991	0	0	24,599	4,416	No	No	No	No
Pinkney				0	2,500	225	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Pisgah	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577			12,000	125,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Pleasant Grove	Miss Brenda Wilkins, Rt. 1, Angier			15,000	35,000	11,495	0	6,000	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Princeton	Mrs. Elwood Evans, Princeton 27569			11,000	140,000	6,955	0	3,000	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Sardis				0	27,000	2,000	0	3,500	2,400	No	No	No	No
Selma				20,000	135,000	1,268	0	21,250	5,080	No	No	No	No
Sharon	Mrs. Mildred Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577			11,000	88,610	0	0	35,796	5,418	No	No	No	No
Shiloh	Mrs. Julia Langdon, Rte. 1, Garner 27529			0	25,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
Smithfield: First	Mrs. Helen C. Miller, Box 384, Smithfield 27577			26,000	384,597	0	0	50,000	5,000	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Smithfield: North				4,000	16,000	400	0	3,800	400	No	No	No	No
Stevens Chapel				0	40,000	0	0	2,810	3,731	No	No	No	No
Thanksgiving				12,000	80,000	0	0	5,800	4,019	Yes	No	No	No
Trinity				7,000	63,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Watkins Chapel				0	30,000	959	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
White Oak	Mrs. Harriet Blake, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520			13,750	165,464	0	0	13,275	1,360	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Wilson's Mills				10,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
				377,750	3,654,557	93,438	0	299,263	81,544	21	0	11	7

TABLE H–TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Antioch	J. O. Edwards, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557		13,055	3,750	0	0	8,967	12,717	7		✓		
Baptist Center	J. Carey Harrison, Box 495, Clayton 27520		9,528	3,300	400	0	4,370	8,070					
Baptist Tabernacle	John R. Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		21,292	5,100	0	0	15,627	20,727	23	✓			
Benson	Charles T. Turlington, 102 Pine St., Benson 27504		45,277	6,800	5,380	0	23,311	35,491	80		✓		
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501		2,500	690	0	0	1,168	1,858	0	✓			
Bethany	K. D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542		4,444	1,688	0	0	2,356	4,044	0	✓			
Bethesda	Robert H. Gupton, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520		18,787	4,200	2,090	0	13,775	19,665	30		✓		
Beulah	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		3,742	1,976	0	0	4,094	6,070	2	✓			
Blackmon's Grove	W. Golden Eldridge, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524		4,675	1,800	0	0	1,230	3,030	3	✓			
Burnell	W. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524		3,732	960	0	0	602	1,562	0	✓			
Calvary	Nelson W. Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		2,092	810	0	0	775	1,585	1	✓			
Carter's Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Micro 27555		4,881	1,250	125	0	2,920	4,295	20	✓			
Cedar Grove	Stephen P. Boykin, Rt. 2 Box 509, Wilson 27893		3,083	1,440	0	0	3,405	4,845	0				✓
Clayton: First	J. H. Nappier, Box 387, Clayton 27520		57,110	7,036	10,829	0	21,620	39,485	145		✓		
Clydes Chapel	Roderick Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		11,747	3,300	450	0	8,725	12,475	40				✓
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		11,136	4,275	808	0	5,546	10,629	35	✓			
Crestwood	C. B. Wood, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577		7,964	2,631	0	0	2,805	5,436				✓	
Faith	Miss Lilly Cooke, 904 S. Raeford, Selma 27576		3,428	1,560	160	0	1,047	2,767	6	✓			
Four Oaks	Jesse Keene, Four Oaks 27524		20,554	3,615	2,659	0	6,022	12,296	50	✓			
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Clio Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		7,797	2,700	150	0	8,391	11,241		✓			
Hephzibah	Carlee Pittman, Pine Level 27568		9,567	2,800	100	0	14,416	17,316	4	✓			
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Canady, 315 Page, Clayton 27520		27,250	5,380	3,300	0	11,827	20,507	124			✓	
Hood's Grove	Henry Lee, Parrish Dr. Benson 27504		2,100	1,200	30	0	359	1,589	3				✓
Kenly	Dobbin Bailey, Kenly 27524		11,732	2,935	829	0	5,573	4,835	15			✓	
Lee's Chapel	Oris Z. Stallings, Box 204, Middlesex 27557		7,193	2,050	420	0	2,018	4,488	14	✓			
Live Oak	Roy Hinton, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		6,660	2,400	0	0	3,795	6,195	6	✓			
Lyles Memorial	Elbert Hogg, 212 Stallings, Clayton 27520		2,183	480	40	0	1,582	2,062	6	✓			
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576		2,800	1,600	145	0	958	2,703	1	✓			
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557		14,575	3,900	250	0	3,407	7,557	45	✓			
Newton Grove	Mrs. Norma Williford, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366		3,695	1,200	0	0	990	2,190	2	✓			
Noble's Chapel	T. P. Sharpe, Sr., Rt. 1, Sims 27880		9,360	4,640	0	0	3,402	8,102	32	✓			
Oliver's Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524		2,939	1,200	52	0	657	1,908					
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Micro 27555		11,112	3,330	216	0	7,299	10,845		✓			
Pauline	Willie H. Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524		3,349	1,750	0	0	1,220	2,970	3	✓			
Pine Level	Hubert Radford, Pine Level 27568		23,749	4,472	1,408	0	8,198	13,978	36		✓		
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 1, Pikeville 27863		1,200	775	0	0	77	852	9	✓			
Pisgah	Hugh B. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577		15,765	5,300	890	0	5,189	11,379	32	✓			
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504		8,007	2,100	200	0	14,485	16,785	10	✓			
Princeton	Earl S. Price, Sr., Box 246, Princeton 27569		20,342	4,420	950	0	11,725	17,175	129			✓	
Sardis	Thurman D. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577		5,547	1,800	35	0	4,553	6,388					
Selma	B. T. Godwin, W. Elizabeth, Selma 27576		25,900	6,000	3,105	0	9,320	18,424	40	✓			
Sharon	H. S. Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577		23,817	5,096	2,438	0	8,070	15,604	30	✓			
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529		3,096	1,500	0	0	334	1,834	0	✓			
Smithfield: First	G. A. Allen, Box 811, Smithfield 27577		77,013	9,600	13,633	0	40,532	63,765			✓		
Smithfield: North	Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter, 207 Caswell St., Smithfield 27577		4,000	2,960	0	0	1,000	3,960	16	✓			
Thanksgiving	Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		10,091	4,000	0	0	6,389	10,389					
Trinity	Ayden Barefoot, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366		7,680	2,750	360	0	1,683	4,793		✓			
Watkins Chapel	Roland Hales, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		5,288	1,800	0	0	3,659	5,459	2				
Wilson's Mills	J. J. Mitchiner, Box 51, Wilson's Mills 27593		5,570	2,125	100	0	2,906	5,131	12	✓			
Stevens Chapel	D. A. Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577		3,203	1,200	0	0	1,591	2,791	6	✓			
White Oak	Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 580, Clayton 27520		13,523	3,175	904	0	7,069	11,148	10				✓
			625,130	152,819	52,456	0	320,639	521,415	1,026	31	6	4	5

TABLE I–MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	13	40	25	25	50	28	50	50	20	50	351
Baptist Center	Mrs. Mary Chappell, Rt. 1 Box 62, Clayton 27520	697	120	0	131	134	0	0	0	0	0	1,082
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. J. Ray Norwell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1596	350	70	148	622	18	88	39	53	96	3,080
Benson	Miss Gerry Britt, Church St., Benson 27504	4213	500	161	187	2,366	0	200	216	100	50	7,993
Benson Grove	Mrs. Sherbert Benson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	16	5	0	0	0	0	39	15	0	0	74
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	33	0	64	0	318	91	28	0	533
Bethesda	Mrs. Alice Bradley, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2000	250	50	143	329	50	50	50	0	0	2,922
Beulah	Woodrew Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	0	25	25	0	15	25	59	63	25	0	237
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	659	100	94	82	113	0	282	109	65	16	1,520
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	123	80	40	33	82	0	75	50	35	50	568
Calvary	Annie G. Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	50	60	30	25	38	0	40	35	0	0	279
Carter's Chapel	Roger G. Sutton, Rt.3, Box 237, Selma 27576	220	95	65	7	50	0	175	50	50	0	712
Cedar Grove	Miss Modie Morris, Rt. 2, Box 497, Wilson 27893	111	10	5	14	24	0	0	17	0	0	181
Clayton: First	S. T. Anderson, Jr., Box 476, Clayton 27520	14007	806	200	636	1,504	100	200	250	100	95	17,898
Clydes Chapel	Miss Verna E. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	969	188	36	63	82	41	47	54	31	50	1,567
Corinth	Mrs. Billy Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	15	150	19	151	160	0	100	0	0	0	595
Crestwood	Herbert E. Cooke, Rt. 3, Hollard Dr. Smithfield 27577	826	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	851
Faith	Miss Connie Bite, Selma 27576	142	25	0	0	0	0	11	3	2	0	183
Four Oaks	James Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	1894	325	132	318	831	31	206	199	117	0	4,053
Hales Chapel	Mrs. B. Jaye Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	128	120	37	107	130	0	60	30	25	0	637
Hephzibah	Mrs. Pauline Smith, Selma 27576	250	150	16	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	470
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Joe Phillips, 105 S. Moore, Clayton 27520	3588	350	58	173	360	60	0	83	66	11	4,749
Hood's Grove	Mrs. J. R. Hood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	125	10	14	39	39	0	11	11	0	0	250
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Box 663, Kenly 27542	726	160	25	100	122	0	0	36	22	0	1,192
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	400	75	30	202	420	42	37	61	64	0	1,331
Live Oak	Mrs. Ailine Watson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	10	10	74	61	75	5	30	21	0	0	286
Lyles Memorial	Dorothy Crews, 225 Stalling, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Mrs. Grace Creech, Box 96, Micro 27555	150	60	0	0	50	0	50	25	10	0	345
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex 27557	2043	150	26	120	191	0	75	55	35	80	2,775
Newton Grove	Mrs. Ida Usher, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	10	50	0	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	83
Noble's Chapel	Miss Brenda Boyette, Rt. 3, Kenly 27542	338	130	32	123	126	15	150	81	54	137	1,186
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	25	35	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	70	280
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Charles Watson, Pine Level 27568	125	93	0	15	75	0	75	25	0	0	408
Pauline	Mrs. Willie H. Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	335	100	0	14	14	0	21	28	0	0	511
Pine Level	Robb Thompson, Pine Level 27568	1754	250	174	601	1,001	78	325	188	106	75	4,552
Pinkney	Miss Judy Mitchell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	25	0	0	12	70	0	25	30	18	0	180
Pisgah	Douglas B. Wall, Rt. 1, Box 416, Smithfield 27577	1271	275	247	307	839	185	300	250	200	125	3,999
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	100	52	0	10	20	0	52	57	0	0	291
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569	2242	310	175	221	545	684	175	175	125	475	5,189
Sardis	Mrs. M. J. Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	200	35	50	77	125	0	80	40	15	0	622
Selma	Tom Davis, N. Green, Selma 27576	3971	360	78	104	769	23	117	121	75	104	5,722
Sharon	Mrs. Marshall H. Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 331 Smithfield 27577	1525	195	26	123	236	0	13	9	0	0	2,127
Shiloh	Mrs. Lou Johnson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	15	6	12	60	0	82	87	0	0	262
Smithfield: First	Williams Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr. Smithfield 27577	7400	750	0	751	2,528	0	18	0	0	2,300	13,747
Smithfield: North	Mrs. Doris S. Starling, Rt. 3, Box 500, Smithfield 27577	110	0	0	8	30	0	7	20	0	0	175
Stevens Chapel	J. G. Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	60	35	25	25	25	10	100	72	50	10	412
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	738	166	0	50	40	0	35	30	0	0	1,159
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	652	120	0	17	0	0	80	31	0	0	900
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. R. A. Avery, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	100	90	15	0	25	0	35	35	35	0	335
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	368	200	0	68	224	0	90	34	83	0	1,067
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Willie E. Garner, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	400	150	0	19	71	0	25	0	1	0	666
		56720	7650	2093	5331	14,688	1,395	4,047	3,030	1,660	3,794	100,587

B
06.9756
66jo

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME:

Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1967

AND

Pine Level Baptist Church

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1967

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME:

Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1967

AND

Pine Level Baptist Church

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1967

CONTENTS

Associational Directory	1-4
Messengers	4-7
Constitution	11-14
Record of Proceeding Begin	15
Map of the Association	Center Fold
In Memoriam—Our Beloved Dead	48-51
Report of Annual W. M. U. Meeting	38
Report of Committee On Meeting Places	41-42
Pastors and Addresses	46
Organists and Pianists	54-56
Lay Representatives-Association Executive Committee	52-54
Ordained Ministers in Association Not Pastors	46
Licensed Ministers In Association	45
Chairman of History Committee	48
Chairman of Church Missions Committees	46
Historical Table	Back Fold
Statistical Tables	Back Folds

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton
Vice-Moderator	Blake Thomas, Route 2, Smithfield
Clerk	Rev. A. T. Asycue, Pine Level
Treasurer	S. T. Anderson, Jr., 418 N. O'Neil, Clayton
Historian	Rev. A. L. Brown, 614A South 4th Street, Smithfield
Associational Missionary	Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

General Superintendent	Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel, Box 122, Wilson's Mills
Superintendent of Enlargement	Rev. Sam Twisdale, Route 1, Selma
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools	Rev. Dearl Bunce, R-3, Smithfield
Cradle Roll Superintendent	Mrs. Alvin G. Fleming
Beginner Superintendent	Mrs. Leonard Britt, Route 1, Princeton
Primary Superintendent	Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 82, Princeton
Junior Superintendent	Mrs. Herman Jones, 216 O'Hara, Clayton
Intermediate Superintendent	Mrs. Sam Twisdale, Route 1, Selma
Young People Superintendent	Mrs. C. B. Wood, Route 3, Smithfield
Adult Superintendent	Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton
Extension Superintendent	Mrs. C. L. Corbett, Middlesex

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

General Director	Haywood Jordan, 524 South 4th Street, Smithfield
Adult Director	Alvin Johnson
Young People Director	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Kenly
Intermediate Director	Mrs. Carl Hedrick, Route 1, Zebulon
Junior Director	Miss Grace Smith, 105 South Fayetteville, Clayton
Elementary Director	Miss Nell Taylor, Pine Level

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Eugene Clayton
Associate Director	Elvin Lee, Four Oaks
Royal Ambassador Leader	Rev. Robert C. White, Route 1, Wendell
Baptist Young Men's Leader	Billy Lee, Selma
Baptist Men's Leader	Douglas Wall, Route 1, Box 416, Smithfield

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President	Mrs. C. W. Warrick, 513 S. 5th Street, Smithfield
1st Vice-President	Mrs. George Bunn, Kenly
2nd Vice-President	Mrs. Horace Thompson, Box 358, Clayton
Treasurer	Mrs. F. E. Allen, 325 Fayetteville, Clayton
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Doc Rand Oliver, Pine Level
Mission Study	Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks
Mission Action	Mrs. Grover Creech, 308 Pelham Street, Selma
	Mrs. James Chandler, 503 W. Waddell Street, Selma
Round Table	Mrs. Tom Stanley, Shandy Lane Drive, Smithfield
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. J. H. Nappier, Clayton

Stewardship Chairman..... Mrs. Jimmy Barnes, Archer Lodge Road, Clayton
Program..... Mrs. S. C. Woodard, Route 1, Selma
Publicity..... Mrs. S. E. Powell, Route 2, Princeton
Y. W. A. Director..... Miss Mildred Guthrie, Route 2, Smithfield
G. A. Director.....
Sunbeam Director..... Mrs. J. L. Thomas, Smithfield

LOAN FUND COMMITTEE

Mrs. B. A. Hocutt..... (Clayton) 126 2nd Street, Clayton
Mrs. Joe Parrish..... (Benson) Benson
Miss Alberta Boyette..... (Princeton) Route 2, Princeton
Mrs. S. E. Powell..... (Princeton) Route 2, Princeton

GROUP LEADERS

I.	Mrs. J. A. Creech	
II.	Mrs. Roy Hinton.....	Live Oak
III.	Mrs. Glenwood Brown.....	Princeton
IV.	Mrs. C. B. Wood.....	Crestwood
V.	Mrs. Ayden Barefoot.....	Trinity
VI.	Mrs. R. C. Canaday.....	Four Oaks
VII.	Mrs. Cameron Mercer.....	Hocutt Memorial
VIII.	Mrs. V. A. Hinton.....	Antioch

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

General Director..... Mrs. John Dail, 614 S. 4th Street, Smithfield
Instrumental Director..... Howard Stultz, Whitley Drive, Smithfield

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. John Ray, Chairman (White Oak) Route 2, Clayton
Rev. Sam Twisdale (Live Oak) Route 1, Selma
Rev. Ottis King (Faith) Route 3, Box 27, Selma
Mr. Henry Whitley (Sharon) Box 759, Smithfield
Rev. Dearl Bunce (Crestwood) Route 3, Smithfield

CHURCH LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Chairman (Sardis) Route 2, Smithfield
Mrs. J. R. Bunn (Kenly) Kenly
Mrs. Elwood Evans (Princeton) Box 417, Princeton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. John Steen, Chairman (Clayton) Box 35, Clayton
Rev. Carl Hedrick (Corinth) Route 1. Zebulon
Rev. Charles Carroll (Micro, Carter's Chapel)) Route 2, Kenly
Rev. E. C. Reeves (Bethesda) Route 1, Clayton

Rev. W. C. Barham (Baptist Tab.) Route 1, Wendell
Rev. A. L. Brown (Sardis, Burnell) Box 933, Smithfield
Rev. Robert Woodson (Parrish Memorial, Pauline) Pine Level
Rev. O. Lee Gregory (Pisgah) Route 1, Smithfield
Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel (Wilson's Mills) Box 136, Wilson's Mills
Rev. John Ryberg (Smithfield) Box 209, Smithfield
Rev. Horace Thompson (Hocutt Memorial) Box 358, Clayton

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. Doyle Moore, Chairman (Baptist Center) Route 1, Clayton
Rev. Gene Tuten (North Smithfield) Route 3, Smithfield
Rev. Ertle Lawson (Antioch) Route 1, Middlesex
Rev. Gerald Davis (Pleasant Grove) Route 1, Box 214, Willow Springs

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTER

Mrs. Raymond E. Moore (Four Oaks) Box 164, Four Oaks

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Colleges — Rev. Robert Weatherspoon (Four Oaks) Four Oaks
Christian Literature — Rev. A. L. Brown (Sardis & Burnell) Box 933, Smithfield
Cooperative Program — Rev. E. C. Reeves (Bethesda) Route 1, Clayton
Baptist Hospital — Mr. Edward Renfrow (Sharon) Box 731, Smithfield
Homes for the Aged — Rev. Jimmie L. Hancock (Lee's Chapel) Box 208, Middlesex
Children's Homes — Rev. Robert C. White (Clyde's Chapel) Route 1, Wendell
American Bible Society — Rev. James Langford (Selma) Box 446, Selma
Baptist Foundation — Rev. Horace Thompson (Hocutt Memorial) Box 358, Clayton
Baptist Annuity Board — Mr. Harold Peedin (Pine Level) Route 3, Selma

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Hubert Radford, Chairman (Pine Level)
Mr. Herman Jones (Hocutt Memorial) 216 O'Hara, Clayton
Mr. William Godwin, Jr. (Sardis) 310 Godwin Street, Selma
Mrs. Mary Puckett (Bethesda) Route 1, Clayton
Mr. W. G. Ricks (Faith) Ricks Road, Selma
Mr. W. W. Turner (Clayton) Box 315, Clayton
Mr. Eugene Whitley (Pisgah) Route 1, Smithfield

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Robert Coats, Chairman (Sharon) Route 3, Smithfield
Rev. Alva Cauley (Trinity) Route 2, Benson
Rev. Joe R. Puckett (Blackmon's Grove) 513 Lee Street, Smithfield
Mr. Glenwood Brown (Princeton) Route 2, Princeton
Rev. Billy Rae Pittman (Oliver's Grove) Clayton

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Mr. James Little, Chairman (Clayton) Box 182, Clayton
Rev. Norman Snodderly (Kenly) Kenly
Mr. Thomas Williams (Crestwood) Box 705, Smithfield
Rev. Douglas Stephenson (Wilson's Mills) Route 3, Box 105, Smithfield

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Chairman (Pine Level) Box 97, Pine Level
Mrs. Elbert Powell (Princeton) Route 2, Princeton
Mrs. Thelma Johnson (White Oak) Route 2, Clayton

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Joseph R. Overby, Chairman (Smithfield) 611 South 4th Street, Smithfield
Mrs. James Little (Clayton) Box 182, Clayton
Mrs. Horace Thompson (Hocutt Memorial) Box 358, Clayton

Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH–Mrs. V. A. Hinton, Mrs. Nadine Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Davis, Mrs. Mollie Hawley, Daisey Narron, Lillian Strickland.

BAPTIST CENTER–Mr. Lawrence Canady, Mrs. Lawrence Canady, Mr. Carey Harrison, Mrs. Carey Harrison.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE–Rev. W. C. Barham, Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Mrs. Isabelle Gordan, Mrs. Lovie Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Mrs. Maybelle Creech, Mrs. Franceline Price.

BENSON–

BENSON GROVE–Mrs. Sherbert Benson, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Byrd, Mrs. Cleo Parrish, Mrs. Doris Barbour, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Parrish, Mr. Junius Barbour.

BETHANY–

BETHESDA–Mrs. Dixie Harper, Mrs. Gertie Thomas, Mrs. Mary Puckett

BEULAH–Woodrow Ivey, Leola Ivey

BLACKMON'S GROVE–Mrs. Delmon Lee, Mrs. Frank Johnson, Mrs. W. D. Beasley, W. D. Beasley

BURNELL–Mr. Mayo Tart, Mrs. Mayo Tart, Mrs. W. T. Allen.

CALVARY–Christine Williams, Charles Denning, Hilda Barefoot.

CARTER'S CHAPEL–Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Grady, Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Woodruff.

CEDAR GROVE–Mr. and Mrs. O. K. Howell, Roney Mercer, Frank Powers, Jr.

CLAYTON: FIRST–James Little, Mrs. James Little, John W. Steen, Mrs. John W. Steen, Harold White, Troy Page, S. T. Anderson, Jr., C. E. Capps, M. W. Knott, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt.

CLYDES CHAPEL–Robert C. White, Mrs. Nell Chamblee, Mrs. Thurman Davis, Mr. Thurman Davis, Mrs. Nannie Painter.

CORINTH–Mr. B. M. Creech, Mr. Wyatt Eason, Mrs. Carl J. Hendrick, Mrs. Jesse D. High, Mrs. Nova Wall.

CRESTWOOD–Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Simmons.

FAITH–Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Mr. Elmer Pilkington, Mr. Leo Newsome.

FOUR OAKS–Rev. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr.; Rev. R. E. Moore, Mr. Douglas Johnson, Mr. Ralph Barbour, Jr.; Mr. James Creech, Mrs. J. T. Wood, Mrs. J. R. Jones.

HALES CHAPEL–

HEPHZIBAH–Mr. and Mrs. Waylon Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Edmond Woodard, Mrs. Jean Claffey.

HOCUTT MEMORIAL–Margaret Pearce, Mae Holder, Herman Jones, Roy McGee, Evelyn Phillips.

HOOD'S GROVE– Mr. J. E. Hudson, Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Mrs. J. R. Hood.

KENLY–

LEE'S CHAPEL–Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Driver, Mr. and Mrs. Noah Stallings, Mrs. N. B. Alford.

LIVE OAK–Vernon Edwards, Hazel Edwards, Nevelle Maidon, Retha Hinton

LYLES MEMORIAL–Richard Boger

MICRO–Mrs. Roberta Parker, Mrs. Arthur Boykin, Mrs. Lila Wall, Mrs. W. L. Wall, Mr. S. C. Batten

MIDDLESEX–Mr. William G. Morris, Rev. Glenn O. Gunter, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Overman, Mrs. Cecil Corbett.

NEWTON GROVE–

NOBLE'S CHAPEL–Mr. and Mrs. Edward Boykin, Mr. Guy Moore, Mr. George Richards.

OLIVER'S GROVE–Mr. and Mrs. George Allen, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Moore, Mrs. J. E. Love.

PARRISH MEMORIAL–Mrs. Arthur Starling, Mr. Toni Medlin, Mr. Johnnie Medlin.

PAULINE–Rev. Robert Woodson, Mrs. Robert Woodson, Barbee Wood, Frank Walker, Mr. Carnell Batten, Mrs. Beatrice Batten

PINE LEVEL–Rudolph Starling, R. L. Thompson, Benny Parker, Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Harold Peedin.

PINKNEY–Harvey Pittman, Clinnon Mitchell, Rev. J. D. Tart.

PISGAH–Rev. O. Lee Gregory, C. B. Thomas, Douglas B. Wall, Cleon Stephenson, Mrs. W. A. Williams, Mrs. C. B. Thomas

PLEASANT GROVE–Rev. Gerald M. Davis, Mr. Troy Buffkin, Mr. Alton Johnson.

PRINCETON–Mrs. S. S. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Leonard Britt, Mrs. Nora Williamson, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mrs. S. E. Powell, Mrs. Horace Ricks, Miss Alberta Boyette, Mrs. Eliza Olive

SARDIS–Willie Moore, William Godwin, Larry Ingram, Hannah Creech.

SELMA–

SHARON–Mr. Robert L. Coats, Mr. Howard Stutlz, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Whitley.

SHILOH–Mr. Amos Coats, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Coats

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–John Rybery, Joe Nall, Mrs. C. W. Warrick, Mr. William Barnes, Mrs. William Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. J. Haywood Jordan, E. S. Simpson, C. W. Tarlton, M. A. Morgan, Mrs. C. M. Johnson, Mrs. J. L. Thomas, William H. Perry

SMITHFIELD: NORTH–Rev. Gene Tuten, Mr. Lewis Liles, Mr. Willie Twigg.

STEVENS CHAPEL–David Peedin, J. V. Wellons, Mrs. J. V. Wellons, J. G. Braswell, Mrs. J. G. Braswell, Mrs. Hubert Thompson, Mr. Hubert Thompson.

THANKSGIVING–Rev. James Parker

TRINITY–Mrs. Alva Cauley, Mrs. O. H. Barefoot, Mrs. Nathan Johnson, Mrs. Payton Naylor, Mr. Alton Lawhon

WATKINS CHAPEL–Mrs. E. J. Hales, Mrs. Ruby Creech, Mr. Roy Driver.

WHITE OAK–Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Mrs. Daphne Blinson, Mr. J. C. Austin, Sr., Mrs. Delma Flowers, Mrs. Alta Hinton, Mrs. Bonnie Murphy, Mrs. Bobby Johnson

WILSON'S MILLS–Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Norman Strickland, Mrs. Pearl Raynor, Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel.

Minister of Music

BENSON–Dr. Fred C. Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek 27506

Associate Pastors

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–Joseph T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MINISTRY—1967

A year ago you honored me by electing me to serve as your moderator. At the same time you placed upon me a responsibility that has claimed much time, thought, and energy. In an effort to serve Christ and the churches of the Johnston Association, I have met with committees, conferred with pastors and laymen, kept in touch with the missionary, and conducted extensive correspondence. This was done that I might stay in touch with you and that you might be both encouraged and informed as to the needs and programs of this association. At the same time, there have been other things that needed to be done, but the schedule of a busy pastorate, and other duties, also made their claims upon your moderator.

Some years ago the Southern Baptist Convention selected a series of annual promotion themes. The theme for 1967-68 is: A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MINISTRY." What better theme could we have to challenge us to our best in a day when the church is being attacked as possibly never before. The church is being challenged to prove not only its divine orgin and destiny, but to demonstrate its relevant ministry to the problems of modern man. The local church cannot very well go-it-alone and reach its highest spiritual potential. The association has long ago proved its worth as THE FIRST WORKING UNIT OF BAPTISTS OUTSIDE OF THE LOCAL CHURCH. The association is a two-way street. It affords the churches and avenue of cooperative ministry to a given area; while it opens a channel through which the Baptist State Convention can render assistance to the churches and help them fulfill their ministries. The associations are so important to Baptists that if we did not already have them, we would need to organize them.

For the most part our association has had a good year. The population shift seems to have leveled off and some churches seem more stable than they were two or three years ago. The churches have continued to develope their organizations, more churches are reporting good revival results, most of them are still improving their facilities making them more attractive, comfortable, and adequate. All such developments are to the end that churches might more nearly fulfill their spiritual ministry.

It is certainly true that more lay-people are actively involved in the ministry of our churches than ever before. Yet, there are hundreds of others who have talents and energies that need to be harnessed for Christ. The statistics of the Training Union, Brotherhood, and the Woman's Missionary Society reflect a sad story of non-involvement of

many of our adults in the vital ministries of their churches. This might well be one of our more serious problems. Let me encourage you to work to lead many others to join you in these and other ministries provided in your church.

The churches of this association are making progress. However, we are moving forward too slowly. One very needy area is that of Christian Stewardship. Budgets are more than figures. They indicate something of the faith and faithfulness of a congregation. Almost all that a church plans to do for a year is, in some way, reflected in its budget. A church without a budget tells the same story, only in a different way. What you will do at home is provided for, and what you will do in support of your association and throughout the world is clearly written. Has your percentage of giving to Baptist work through the Cooperative Program been steadily growing through the years? Does your church's giving pattern reflect spiritual growth and vision in your congregation? It is my earnest conviction that every church needs, and can have, some kind of annual Stewardship emphasis. The Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention stands ready to suggest just the right program for your church - whether it is large or small - in town or in the country. Much progress waits on better stewardship on the part of many of our people.

The association has closed its year with a modest, but healthy balance in the bank. We thank you for making this possible. However, there have been times during the year when our finances sagged. This would not have occurred if all of the churches had sent checks either monthly or quarterly to Mr. Anderson, our faithful treasurer. We remind you that a steady income is both desireable and necessary to effective operation. It is your business to know whether or not your church has carried its portion of the load throughout the year. We believe the request of $1.25 per resident member is a realistic goal for each church. To my knowledge, there is a noticeable upsurge in this direction in the new budgets of the churches. Several pastors and laymen have told me of their increases for Associational Missions. In faith, the Budget and Finance Committee, the Associational Council, and Executive Committee are recommending that we reduce the amount of State Convention assistance in our 1968 request by approximately 20 per cent. This, to me, seems reasonable and proper.

Your Associational Officers join our Missionary in the hope that more of our people will participate in associational functions. Some meetings are well attended, others draw a poor response. History has demonstrated that Baptists work best when they work together. When associational efforts are made to help the churches, we need people with

which we may work. All churches need more trained, informed, and inspired leadership. Let us help your church in that task – advertise the meetings in your churches and make definite plans for people to be present. Our Constitution says, "The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord.....to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general. . . . ." Let your associational officers help your church in the accomplishing of these objectives whenever we can be of service.

The year behind us is history. The year before us is a promisory note. The present is all the time of which we can be sure. The task is great. The lost, the aged, the sick, the homeless children, and those already in our memberships, all need the ministry of Christ as offered through the churches. We must not fail them, or fail our Lord who has thrust us forth into his harvest. Let us join hands and hearts in service to the one and only head of the church who says to us, as to the disciples of old, "Go. . . . .make disciples. . . . .and, lo, I am with you always. . . . ." (Matt. 28:19,20) This alone can cause a church to fulfill its mission through ministry.

Horace W. Ricks, Moderator
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgment of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted unto the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association. The Moderator shall not be elected to succeed himself after serving two consecutive one-year terms, but this restriction shall not apply to the other officers.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the minutes of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Executive Committee of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotion of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY—LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N. C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1967
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 The Opening Hymn
Scripture and Prayer..... Rev. James Langford
Welcome and
Announcements..... Rev. Horace G. Thompson
Adoption of
Order of Business..... Rev. Horace G. Thompson

7:45 Moderator's Message..... Rev. Horace Ricks
Humn

8:00 Report of the Cooperative Program..... James Little
Rev. R. T. Green, Representing the Baptist State Convention

8:15 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors

8:25 Special Music..... Campbell College Choir

8:35 Annual Sermon..... Rev. James Parker

9:00 Benediction..... Rev. Doyle Moore

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1967
PINE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00 The Opening Hymn
Scripture and Prayer..... Rev. W. C. Barham

3:10 Associational Reports
Missionary's Report..... Rev. R. E. Moore
Sunday School..... Rev. James Langford
Training Union..... Mr. Haywood Jordan
Music..... Howard Stultz
Brotherhood..... Lee Thomas
Evangelism..... Rev. John B. Ray

3:50 Hymn of Praise

3:55 Reports of State Convention Agencies
The Baptist Foundation..... Joe Nall
N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging..... J. G. Brown
N. C. Baptist Hospital..... Henry Whitley
The Biblical Recorder..... Rev. John Steen
The Children's Homes..... Rev. Jimmie L. Hancock

4:45 Hymn of Praise

4:50	Christian Life Report	Rev. Carl Hedrick
5:00	The American Bible Society	Mr. Lloyd Gilbert
5:05	Miscellaneous Committee Reports	
	Executive Committee	Rev. William E. Claffey
	Treasurer	S. T. Anderson, Jr.
	Digest of Church Letters	Rev. William E. Claffey
	Budget Committee	Blake Thomas
	Ordination Committee	Rev. John Steen
5:30	Memorials	Rev. Robert Weatherspoon
5:40	Miscellaneous Business and Announcements	
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. C. W. Warrick
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Rev. Robert Coats
	Nominating Committee	Haywood Jordan
	Appointment of Committee	Moderator
6:00	Blessing and Benediction	Rev. Robert Woodsen
6:15	The evening meal	

TUESDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 17, 1967
PINE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH

7:15	Song Service	Howard Stultz
7:30	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. A. T. Ayscue
7:40	Report of Resolutions	
	Committee	Mrs. Willaim Barnes
	Miscellaneous Business and Announcements	
7:50	Report of	
	Christian Education	Rev. A. T. Ayscue
7:55	Special Music	Meredith College Choir
8:15	Missionary Message	Dr. Paul Ciholas
	Department of Religion Campbell College	
8:45	Benediction and	
	Final Adjournment	Mr. James Little

FIRST NIGHT PROCEEDINGS

With the theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry," the Sixty-fifth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was begun.

The Moderator, Brother Horace Ricks, called the meeting to order and Brother Howard Stultz led in singing "All Hail The Power." Brother James Langford led in the opening devotional.

Brother Horace Thompson, Pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and the visitors. Brother Thompson, speaking as chairman of the Committee On Order Of Business, moved that the order of business be adopted as printed with necessary changes and it was done.

Brother Blake Thomas, Vice Moderator, then took the chair to present the Moderator, Brother Horace Ricks, to bring the Moderator's Message. Following this message, Brother Howard Stultz led in singing "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

The Moderator recognized Brother James Little to bring the report of the Cooperative Program. Brother Little read the printed report, moved its adoption, and it was done. Rev. R. Tom Greene of the Baptist State Convention was introduced to speak to this report. Brother Greene also spoke concerning the Baptist Foundation.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the Gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1935, many do not know what this plan is. The question---What is the Cooperative Program?---is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad-- it's preaching the gospel--- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals everywhere--- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go. . . preach. . . teach. . .".

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

According to records available our association gave $56,720.00 during the last year for world missions through the Cooperative Program. According to the churches' report on the letters, we gave $61,171 for the year just ended.

We recommend:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for the Cooperative Program causes during October.
(3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.
(4) That in response to the special call of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James Little

The Moderator recognized the Clerk to read the report of the Associational Council on proposed changes to the constitution. This was presented for information only and was to be voted on during the Tuesday Meeting.

The Associational Missionary, Brother Raymond Moore, recognized and welcomed all new pastors.

A program of inspirational music was presented by the Campbell College Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder.

The Moderator introduced Brother James Parker, pastor of Thanksgiving Church, who brought the annual sermon.

Brother Doyle Moore led in the closing prayer and the meeting stood adjourned until Tuesday afternoon.

Following adjournment, the host church served refreshments.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON MEETING

Second Day

The afternoon meeting of the second day was called to order by the Moderator, Brother Horace Ricks. Brother Howard Stultz led in the singing of "God Of Our Fathers Whose Almighty Hand" accompanied by Mrs. John Dail. The opening devotional was led by Brother W. C. Barham.

The Moderator recognized Brother Raymond Moore, Associational Missionary, to make his report. Brother Moore read the printed report, spoke briefly to his report and then moved its adoption. The motion carried.

1966-67 ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Your missionary is a servant of the Association, helping the churches of the Association to fulfill the mission of the Church. He works under the direction of the Association, its Executive Committee or Council. He works with the organizations within the Association and seeks to lead in correlating all the work of the Association and the churches. He seeks to acquaint the people of the churches with the ministries of the agencies of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Your missionary stands available to help any church in any way that he can as his schedule permits. He will also solicit the help of the officers of the organizations of the Association or help in finding someone from a sister church who may be able

to help. Our concern is to help the churches or to help them to find the help that they need.

The emphasis in the churches throughout our Convention for 1967-68 is, "Helping the Church Fulfill Its Mission Through Ministry". We hope to be able this year to help the churches find the people within our area to whom Christ would have us minister and to help the people of the churches to know some ways by which they may help these people. We also hope to lead our people to have concern for needy people around the world and to have a part in our cooperative efforts to minister in the name of our Lord.

A summary of the activities of your missionary for the last year follows: He spoke 46 times in churches, taught the Sunday School lesson 39 times at the Prison, made 135 visits to churches in regular or special services, attended 35 associational meetings, attended 22 committee meetings, met with 155 groups in conference, and held around 225 conferences. He attended 10 one-day conferences outside the association in the interest of the work and attended 7 more than one-day meetings. Among the meetings outside the association are: The Baptist State Convention and related meetings in Winston-Salem; School of Missions, Chowan Association; Minister's Conference, Wingate; Associational Missionary's Conference, Fruitland; Social Ministries Conference, Durham; Regional Training Union Convention, Raleigh; Brotherhood Convention, Raleigh; Associational Officers Conference, Greenville; Brotherhood Planning-Training LCRAway; and Home Mission Conference, Ridgecrest.

In addition to several special mail-outs, around 675 NEWSLETTERS were mailed out each month. He traveled some 20,600 miles in performing his duties.

Your missionary is grateful for the spirit in which he has been received in the churches, whether in doing some special work or in just visiting. He covets the continued support and prayer of the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond E. Moore

The Moderator recognized Brother James Langford to bring the Sunday School report in the absence of Brother Jimmy O'Tuel. Brother Langford called attention to highlights in the printed report, moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Recognizing that the Great Commission of our Lord is just as binding on His disciples of the twentieth century as it was on those of old, the Sunday School helps the church fulfill its functions to worship, proclaim, educate and minister by carrying out the tasks of teaching the Bible, reaching all prospects for the church, leading members to worship and witness daily, providing opportunities for special projects, and intepreting the work of the church and the denomination. The church, through the Sunday School, has before it the challenge of presenting the message of the Christian faith with the goal of winning people to Christ and developing them in the Christian life.

To help carry out this Great Commission, the Associational Sunday School has extended a helping hand to the church this past year by providing training in a Leadership Conference in September, the Vacation Bible School Clinic in April and by promoting other projects during the year.

During the coming year, our main emphasis will be on ministering. Many Sunday School lessons this year will emphasize this central theme for 1967-1968. The Bible identifies ministering as meeting the needs of persons in Jesus' name. Another primary project for the year will be our continuing use of the Church Growth Plan. In addition to continuing outreach efforts for all prospects, in October, January, April and July we will give special attention to the quarterly focus group. Let's identify these groups.

October, November and December - Adults who are unsaved.

January, February and March - prospects who are in frequent contact with church members.

April, May and June - Adults who need to be reclaimed for the church.

July, August and September - Adult prospects who are friends and neighbors of church members.

Every organization will help as the whole church is committed to efforts of discovering church prospects, cultivating those prospects in repeated visits and enlisting our prospects in Bible study.

In December, our Sunday School supports the emphasis on foreign missions and provides the additional avenue through which the Lottie Moon Christmas offering is promoted and received.

Our January Bible Study plans will make ministry meaningful as church members study the Gospel of Luke. In February the emphasis will be on Sunday School Witnessing. A leaflet and other resources will help churches develop the Sunday School witnessing plan.

One of the highlights of the year 1967-1968 will be the annual Bible Study Clinic for training our workers to teach the generation of tomorrow. This year the Associational Sunday School will work closely with the Evangelism Committee to assure well-planned, relevant and co-ordinated support of the coming Crusade of the Americas emphasis throughout our denomination.

If during this coming year, each of us does his part as true disciples of Christ, we will reach more people with the Gospel Message. We'll be able to teach more people, guide them to understand the Bible and help them to apply its teaching in daily life. We will help our church members to be better equipped to minister and to witness, and best of all, will have more individuals committing themselves to live for Christ.

This is our goal for 1967-1968.

Respectfully submitted,

Jimmy O'Tuel, Superintendent

Brother Haywood Jordan was recognized to make the Training Union Report. Brother Jordan called attention to the printed report and spoke briefly concerning growth of Training Union work in the association and commended Associational Training Union leaders for their work during the year. He moved the adoption of his report and it was done.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The goal of at least three churches starting Training Union programs in 1966-1967 was reached. New Training Union Programs were started at Hephzibah, Live Oak and Pleasant Grove. (There may be others that we do not know about.)

The Associational Training Union Director attended district workshops in Fayetteville and Greenville. These workshops were under the direction of the State Convention with workers from the Sunday School Board in Nashville. Primary emphasis was given on how to advance in our Church Training Program.

Associational Mobilization Night observed at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield on December 6, 1966. A drama was presented by a group of people from the Little River Association. The feature speaker was Dr. Gaylord Lehman from Lakeside Baptist Church, Rocky Mount. A total of 248 attended. In this group there were 17 churches represented and 15 pastors and 13 Training Union Directors present. The adult choir from Baptist Tabernacle Church presented special music. The Crestwood Baptist Church had the largest percentage of membership and the largest number present.

The Associational Tournaments were held at Sharon on March 13, 1967.

Associational Youth Night was held on March 18, 1967 at Four Oaks Church. A group of Young People from Sharon Church presented a drama.

The Associational Training Union Workshop for all age group workers was held at Smithfield First Church on September 11, 1967. Leadership for these conferences was given by the Associational Training Union Leaders. Along with other workers at workshop were 5 pastors and 5 Training Union Directors.

Goals for the year 1967-1968 in Training Union work will be to assist churches in any way possible to "Advance in Christian Training" (A C T) and to assist in any way possible in starting new Training Union units.

Respectfully Submitted
Haywood Jordan

The Moderator recognized Brother Howard Stultz to bring the report from the Music Department. There was no printed report but Brother Stultz spoke briefly concerning a general lack of interest in the work of his department. He urged the churches to participate in the Associational Music Program. He moved the adoption of his report and it was adopted.

In the absence of the Brotherhood Director, Brother Lee Thomas, the Moderator called attention to the printed report of the Brotherhood and asked the Associational Missionary to speak to the report. Brother Moore spoke briefly concerning the work of the Brotherhood then moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

BROTHERHOOD is one of the five educational programs of a Baptist Church. It is the Church Program for providing Missionary education for all Men, Young Men and Boys through the units: Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Royal Ambassadors.

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD is the organization in the association which assists the churches in their missionary education and missions involvement for men, young men and boys through promotion, training and enlargement.

The Johnston Associational Brotherhood Workshop for training officers of the local Brotherhoods was held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield on September 14, 1967. The training sessions were held by the following:

Brotherhood Directors, Baptist Men Presidents, Pastors-Led by Eugene Clayton

Royal Ambassador Leaders and Counselors - Led by Robert White

Mission Study and Mission Action Leaders - J. F. Daughtry and R. E. Moore

Two Associational Brotherhood Councils were held during the year.

The Associational Men and Boys Rally was held on May 1, 1967 at Blackmon's Grove Church beginning with a barbecue supper. Around fifty attend the R. A. Meeting and nearly as many attended the men's meeting. Mr. Bill Jackson, Director of Camp CaRAway spoke to the boys and Mr. Edwin Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary, spoke to the men.

Three churches have reported new organizational work during the year. Some others are planning to organize some phase of Brotherhood work.

An increase in enrollment of 310 is reported in Brotherhood work for this year.

Baptist Men's Day was observed in some churches during the month of January.

A Central Training School has been planned to be held at Pisgah Church on November 6-10, 1967. The new concept books on Brotherhood work will be taught. We invite men from all churches to attend these studies whether or not the church has organized Brotherhood work.

Since emphasis for the new church year is on MINISTRY, the Associational Brotherhood organization will be happy to help any church organize Brotherhood work so as to involve the men, young men and boys in ministry in the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Lee Thomas, Director

The Moderator recognized Brother John Ray to bring the Report On Evangelism. Brother Ray moved the adoption of his printed report and it was done. He then spoke to his report.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

This past year the churches of our association baptized 390 persons. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth - EVANGELISM. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existance. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim that Gospel that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that would occupy our churches throughout 1968, 1969 and 1970. Our churches have been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges of the CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS are:

1. Nation-wide emphasis on prayer: Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969; PACT: A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups and churches in the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August, 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service, December 31, 1968. (Have your church adopt a prayer partner church in South America. Invite a Brazilian Pastor to preach in your church during the Crusade. If you would like more information concerning this, write Dr. Julian Hopkins, Box 9523, Raleigh, N. C. 27603.)

2. Nation-wide Search for Prospects: May, June, July and August, 1968.

3. Nation-wide Visitation Witnessing: September, October, November, 1968.

4. Nation-wide Crusade of the Americas Revivals: March 16-30, April 6-20, April 27-May 11, 1967. (April 6-20, 1969 is the date suggested for Johnston Association)

5. Nation-wide Emphasis on New Member Orientation: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals, study the book: Daring Discipleship and launch new member orientation classes.

6. Special Emphasis In North Carolina on Christian Maturity: Jan. 1-Dec. 30, 1970.

Adequate guidance materials for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the "1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book" which will be available after July of 1968 from the Division of Evangelism, Box 9523, Raleigh, N. C. 27603

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Ray

Brother Howard Stultz led in the singing of "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

Brother Joseph Nall was recognized to report on the Baptist Foundation. He read the printed report, moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Possibly one of the least understood and used, yet quite important services of the North Carolina Baptist Convention is the Baptist Foundation. Because of this fact, I want to express the purpose and scope of the Foundation's work. It is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work. Through the Foundation, any member of a Southern Baptist Church in North Carolina may assure himself that his estate will be used for Baptist causes. The Foundation, however, not only manages estates left upon death, but also administers living trusts by which retired or elderly members may ask the Foundation to serve as trustee of their funds, serving their needs by meeting their detailed financial desires until time of death, at which occurance the funds become part of the Foundation's endowment.

Under the direction of Gordon Maddrey, the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina encourages churches to furnish names of those who may have need of its services. He and his staff are quite generous with their time in counseling with individuals throughout the state in order to meet their needs. The oldest of the state foundations, the N. C. Foundation has current assets of over one million dollars, which is invested in real estate and first class securities.

The Foundation has a diversified plan of serving the particular needs of any individual who wishes to take advantage of its services. These various plans are a living trust, a gift annuity, and bequests in wills to Baptist causes in North Carolina. The Foundation encourages anyone who wishes to consider planning a well-rounded estate to contact its office in the Baptist Building in Raleigh and a representative will make a personal call. In a day when the financial support of all the institutions of our work is indeed critical, serious consideration by all Baptists is demanded.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph T. Nall

The report of the North Carolina Baptist Homes was made by Brother Glenwood Brown who called attention to portions of his printed report and then moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new Home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear older people into the family of our Homes. When the Yanceyville Home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all the Homes.

As you know, we now have four Homes and an Infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albermarle Home at Albermarle and the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons, and are supplemented through love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents - the Special Day Offering received on the 3 rd Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10% over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have increased by 20%, and the maintenance of a new Home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the next year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all our Baptist people across the state who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's name, and we want all of you to know that each of your 5 Homes exists for the people from all over our great state. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J. G. Brown

The Moderator recognized Brother Henry Whitley to bring the report of the Baptist Hospital. Brother Whitley called attention to the printed report and moved its adoption. The motion carried. Chaplain Harry Walker of the Baptist Hospital was then introduced to speak to the report.

REPORT ON THE N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
OUR BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER: THE NEW DAY IN MEDICINE

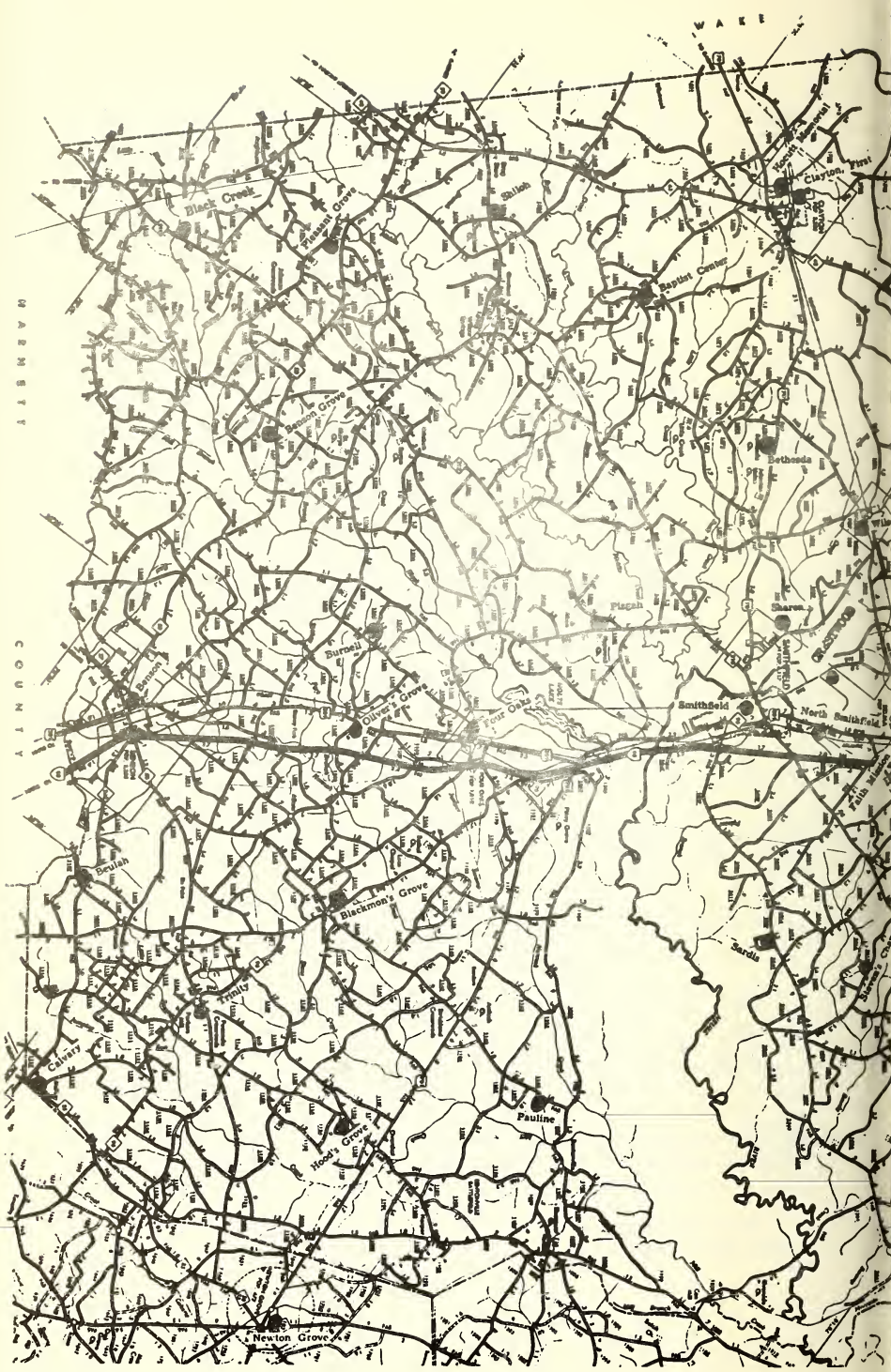
In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in any other area of life.

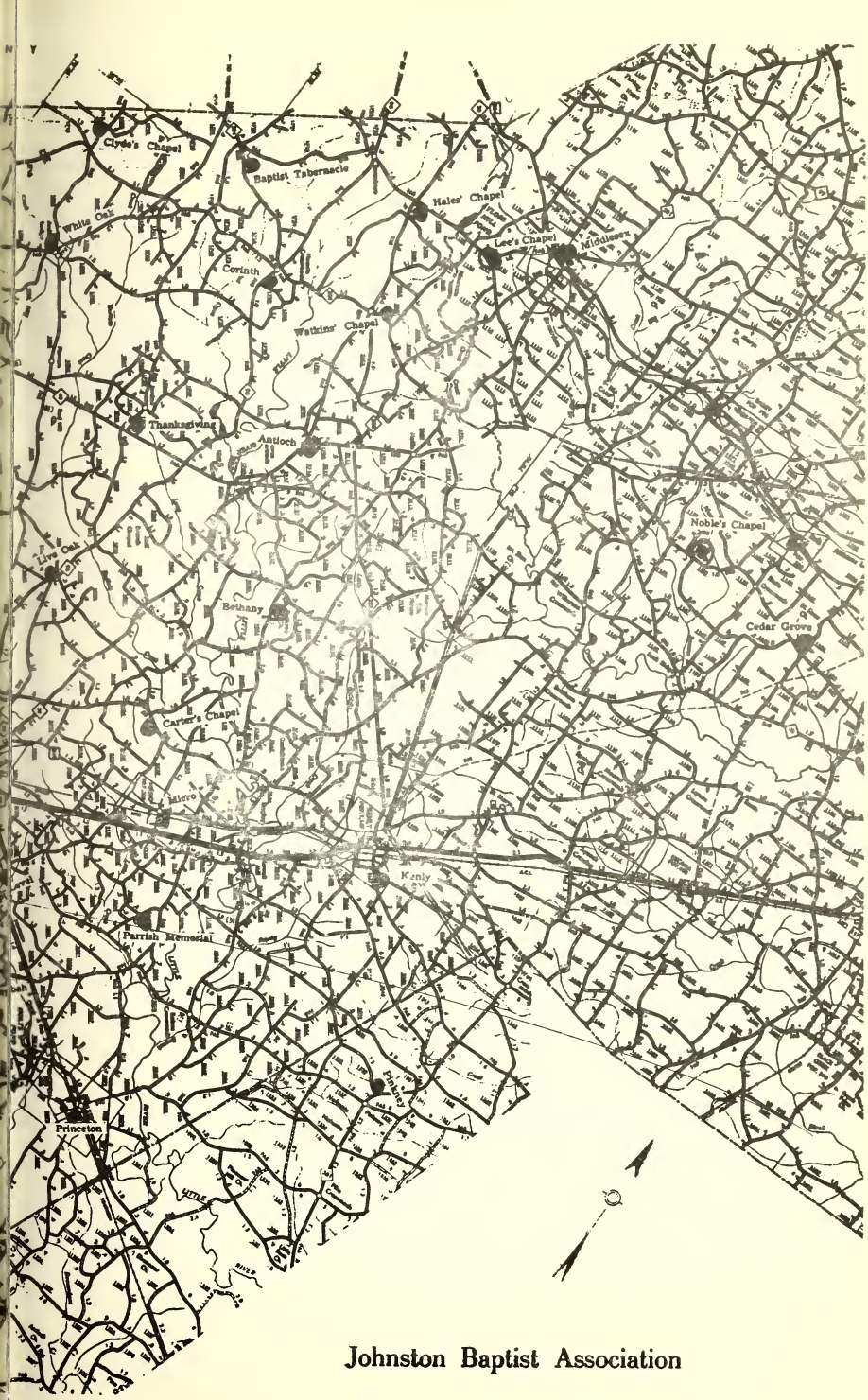
This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combating disease, including antibiotics and new chemcials. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person,


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Hocutt Memorial
Clayton
First
Baptist Center
Benson Grove
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Sardis
Trinity
Calvary
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psyciatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by services which give us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone - it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need - and even to hear a "well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me".

Respectfully submitted,

Henry H. Whitley

The Report of the Biblical Recorder was presented by Brother John Steen who spoke to his report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

1967 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Members of the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association need information about Baptist life in America and around the world. The simplest and most economical way to get this information into the homes of our members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the Church Budget Plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.

Consider just one thing the RECORDER did this year: In reporting accurately and courageously the doings of the General Assembly in Raleigh, the RECORDER performed a significant service for Baptists, as wel as other denominations. A number of daily newspapers credited the RECORDER with being a major factor in the defeat of a liquor by the drink bill. But we cannot sit back and relax. Supporters of liquor by the drink have warned that they will be back to push their cause in the 1969 General Assembly. The RECORDER will be there to keep you posted and to urge you to act.

As another example of service to its readers, the RECORDER is continuing to run both Sunday School lessons--the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

In addition to the weekly ministry in nearly 89,000 homes, the RECORDER editor now writes a weekly religious newscast which is heard on more than 75 stations throughout the state. The Radio-Television Commission produces and distributes the program. This is another opportunity to spread the good news of the Gospel.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life.

Respectfully submitted,
John Warren Steen

The Moderator recognized Brother Jimmie Hancock who called attention to the printed report of the Baptist Childrens Homes. Brother Hancock moved the adoption of the report and, following its adoption, spoke to the report.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children. This central mission has a sevenfold ministry:

1. It is a ministry of MISSIONS. It is a ministry which reaches out to those who are unfortunate victims of circumstances.

2. It is a ministry of LOVE and AFFECTION. We cannot know how to love until we have experienced love for ourselves. Love and affection are given in abundance through the personnel of the Homes.

3. It is a ministry of CONSERVATION and REHABILITATION. For 79 years North Carolina Baptists have had a part in the reconstruction of lives and homes through the services rendered by the Homes.

4. It is a ministry of REDEMPTION. Children who have lost faith in adults, in themselves and in God, are given an opportunity to re-establish their faith as a building block to a successful Christian life.

5. It is a ministry of EVANGELISM. Boys and girls are given an opportunity to make their profession of faith in Christ and are baptized into the fellowship of the church.

6. It is a ministry of EDUCATION. The best educational opportunities possible are made available to the children who grow into mature, responsible Christian men and women.

7. It is a ministry of DISCIPLINE and TEACHING. This is at the center of all the work done for the children. The work, play, school and worship experiences of the children are all based upon a concept of Christian development.

The 82nd Annual Report of the Baptist Children's Homes, points out that the Homes provided care and related services to 1,306 children during the year. In this report Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President of the Children's Homes, writes: "In addition to present programs encompassing group care, foster care, mother's aid, family counseling, higher education and care of the emotionally disturbed child, we are keenly aware of other areas of unmet need. Some of these we are endeavoring now to implement such as: services to unwed mothers and their offspring, adoptive services, a unit for group care in Western North Carolina, added regional case work centers, off-campus group homes for children having special need, services to minority groups and assistance to churches in planning and establishing preschool programs of day care, nursery school and kindergarten education."

While attending the Area Conferences of the Homes held in Fayetteville on September 21, it was interesting to learn, among other things, the percentages of the sources of income for the Homes. The Cooperative Program contributes only 38%. The Annual Thanksgiving Offering contributes 29%. The once-a-month Offerings from various churches contribute another 13%. Money from all other sources amounts to 20%. The point is that the Cooperative Program funds contribute only a part of the total operating cost. This should encourage us to give more during the Annual Thanksgiving Offering taken in the churches. And you may want to send in a special contribution at any time.

For some children a genuine experience in foster family living seems to be the most adequate solution to their needs. It provides them with "special" parents who can accept them simply because they are children, who can provide them with affection and understanding without expecting too much in return, and who are able to guide their growth with patience and strength, For information on how you can share in this ministry, write Supervisor, Foster Home Services, Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360.

I want to encourage all of our church members to make a visit to one of the five campuses now providing continual group care for boys and girls. These campuses are: Mills Home, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odom Home, Pembroke; Greer Home, Chapel Hill; and group home at Wallburg. Your attendance at next year's Area Conference will provide you with an evening of informal and enjoyable fellowship with the staff of our Homes. One excellent way of keeping in constant touch with the work of the Homes is to subscribe to Charity and Children, the weekly publication of the Homes. For information, write Box 338, Thomasville, N. C. 27360.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmie L. Hancock

Brother Ricks then recognized Brother Raymond Moore to present the report of Annuity Board in the absence of Brother Allen Laymon. Brother Moore moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD, SBC

The New Southern Baptist Protection Program:

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966. The new program called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now plan "C".

Benefits Paid Out:

In 1966, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability and widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the Program by the member.

10 Per Cent Total Salary Encouraged:

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as a mimimum.

A total of 8,121 persons are protected in the agency programs.

In addition to the Protection Program, there are also the Life Benefit Plan and the Health Benefit Plan. Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in N. C. For further information, write him at 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603, or write to the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201. Your missionary also has some literature on the Program and Plans of the Annuity Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Laymon

Brother Howard Stultz led in singing the hymn "Word Of God Across The Ages."

The Clerk, Brother William Claffey, was recognized to bring the report of the Executive Committee. Brother Claffey moved the adoption of the printed report and following its adoption, spoke to the report.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association held four regular quarterly meetings during the past year as required by the constitution. The purpose of these meetings was to carry on the business of the Association and to promote the work authorized by the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. Attendance at the meetings and interest in the work of the committee were good but with room for improvement. It is hoped that all pastors will better acquaint themselves with the work of the Executive Committee and will lead their churches to elect interested and capable lay representatives to the committee.

All meetings for the past year were presided over by the Moderator, Bro. Horace Ricks. The regular meeting time is the last Tuesday in each quarter and all meetings were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield. A brief outline of business conducted at each meeting follows.

THE FIRST MEETING was held on December 27, 1966. Bro. Lee Gregory read a recommendation from the Committee on Evangelism that the Johnston Association set aside April 6-20, 1969 as the date for their participation in the Crusade of the Americas. Bro. Gregory moved the adoption of this recommendation and it carried.

The balance of this meeting consisted of announcements and reports from various officers and departments.

THE SECOND MEETING was held on March 28, 1967. The Association Council recommended that a Hospital Chairman be appointed for each group of churches to promote the Mother's Day Offering in hopes that the offering could be increased by at least 40% over the previous year. The recommendation was adopted and the following chairmen were appointed: Group 1, Rev. W. C. Barham; Group 2, Dr. R. E. Earp; Group 3, Rev. Horace Ricks; Group 4, Henry Whitley (General Chairman); Group 5, Blake Thomas; Group 6, Roger Wilson; Group 7, Troy Page, Sr.; Group 8, Rev. John B. Ray.

The Nominating Committee presented the following to fill vacancies in the association: Brotherhood Director, Lee Thomas; Baptist Men's Leader, Douglas Wall; and Pastor Advisor in Music, Rev. Allen Laymon. These were elected.

THE THIRD MEETING was held on June 27, 1967. The Association Council recommended that Church Leadership Conferences be held in the association during the week of Sept. 11-15. The recommendation was adopted.

The Association Council proposed that a representative be appointed by the Moderator to represent the Annuity Board of the Baptist State Convention. This proposal was adopted.

A Budget and Finance Committee was chosen by nomination from the floor as follows: Blake Thomas, Grover Creech, James Little, Robert Weatherspoon, Hubert Radford and Herman Jones.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read by the Clerk and adopted. Those elected were: Training Union Director, Haywood Jordan; Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel; W. M. U. Chairman, Mrs. C. W. Warrick; Music Director, Mrs. John Dail.

The Executive Committee authorized the Association Council to study the constitution and make recommendations concerning needed changes.

THE FOURTH MEETING was held on Sept. 26, 1967. The Association Council recommended a Calendar of Activities for 1967-68 which was adopted.

The report of the Association Council on constitutional changes was presented and approved for recommendation to the Association.

The Budget and Finance Committee presented a proposed budget for 1967-68 which was approved for recommendation to the Association.

A slate of officers for the organizations was presented by the Nominating Committee and they were elected.

The Association Council recommended that Jimmy Nappier of Clayton be engaged to audit the books in compliance with the constitution and this recommendation was approved.

The Executive Committee realizes that the decisions it makes will be of little value unless these decisions represent the majority will of the churches and the churches actively support the work of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Claffey, Clerk
Johnston Baptist Association

The Treasurer's Report was made by Brother S. T. Anderson, Jr. who moved the adlption of his report and it was done.

ANNUAL TREASURER'S REPORT
For Year October 5, 1966 - September 30, 1967:

Balance carried forward Oct. 5, 1966		$ 1,689.35
Gifts to the budget from churches	$ 8,490.76	
Gifts from the Baptist State Convention	680.00	
Miscellaneous income	164.29	
Total amount to be accounted for		$11,024.40

Expenses:			
Salary	$4,800.00	Convention expenses	30.00
Office and House allowance	1,200.00	Printing of minutes	708.65
Utilities allowance	600.00	Sunday School promotion	36.00
Travel allowance	999.96	Annual meeting expenses	100.00
Annuity Board, retirement	400.08	Vacation Bible School	27.50
Office supplies	290.16	Clerk honorarium	75.00
Miscellaneous	136.79	Total expenditures	$ 9,459.14
Stenographer	55.00	Balance on hand Oct. 6th	$ 1,565.26

Respectfully submitted,
S. T. Anderson, Jr. Treas.

Brother Ricks recognized the Clerk to bring the Digest of Church Letters. This was presented for information only.

The moderator recognized Brother Blake Thomas, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, to present the Proposed Budget for 1967-68. Following the presentation of the budget, Brother Thomas moved that it be adopted and it was so ordered.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 1967-1968:

	1966-1967 (present)	1967-1968 (proposed)
Personnel:		
Missionary salary	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,000.00
Annuity Board, retirement	400.00	400.00
Convention and conference expenses	200.00	200.00
Clerk honorarium	75.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
	5,575.00	5,775.00
Operating expenses:		
Travel expense for missionary	1,000.00	1,000.00
House and office expense	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities for home and office	600.00	600.00
Office supplies	300.00	300.00
Publishing of minutes	650.00	725.00
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	150.00
Annual meeting expense	100.00	100.00
	3,900.00	4,075.00
Organizations and promotion:		
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Training Union	50.00	50.00

Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Womans Missionary Union	50.00	50.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00	50.00
Leadership workshops	50.00	50.00
	400.00	400.00
Miscellaneous:	200.00	200.00
Total	$10,175.00	$10,450.00

The Moderator recognized past Moderator Brother Adam Whitley, Jr. who then addressed the association.

Brother John Steen was recognized to bring the report of the Ordination Committee. He moved the adoption of his report, it was seconded and approved.

1967 REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

At the request of the First Baptist Church, Clayton, a council was called on January 15, 1967, to examine Larry Oldham for ordination to the ministry. The council, satisfied with his Christian experience and his doctrinal views, recommended his ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
John Warren Steen

MEMORIAL

Brother Ricks recognized Brother Robert Weatherspoon to bring the report on Memorials. He read the names of our beloved dead and then asked that every one stand for a moment of silent tribute in their memory.

The Clerk was recognized by the Moderator to present the proposed constitution changes. These changes had been presented for information during the first day meeting in compliance with the constitution. One minor amendment to the report was made and then the report was adopted as amended. Note - The changes as adopted have been made in the constitution as it appears in this volume.

Mrs. C. W. Warrick was recognized to make the Woman's Missionary Union. Mrs. Warrick called attention to her written report and then introduced Mrs. Elbert Powell who spoke to the report. Mrs. Powell told of her travels throughout the association and the state in relating her trip to Korea. Mrs. Warrick moved the adoption of the report and it was so ordered.

THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The 1966-67 watchword - "But grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be glory both now and forever" 11 Peter 3:18.

The 1966-67 hymn - "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee"

The 1966-67 emphasis - "The W. M. U. helping the church fulfill her mission" has been stressed throughout the year. The special 1966-67 emphasis has been "The Church fulfilling her mission through education".

The leadership of the Johnston W. M. U. has sought to make the permanent W. M. U. watchword - "Laborers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9) a vital part of our witness in the association. All Chairmen and officers have taken part in some training activities for themselves and to help members become better equipped for their work in the churches.

The Johnston Y. W. A's, under the leadership of Mrs. B. J. Pearce of Hales Chapel, presented a skit featuring THE WINDOW at the State Y. W. A. Convention in Charlotte. The same skit was presented at the Y. W. A. Banquet at Carter's Chapel. A capacity crowd was in attendance.

Two G. A. Rallies were held. Intermediate G. A's met with Hocutt Memorial and the Junior G. A's met at Bethesda. Mrs. James Little, with the officers and the G. A. Councils, planned and directed these meetings.

Mrs. S. E. Powell, Johnston's W. M. U. traveling representative to the mission fields of Korea and other Southern Baptist work in the Orient, in Hawaii and in San Francisco, was the missionary speaker at each of these meetings.

Sunbeam Dav Camp. conducted by Mrs. J. L. Thomas assisted by Miss Bernice Popham, State Sunbeam Leader, was held at Nobles Chapel Church.

The Churches of group 8, Mrs. V. A. Hinton, leader, hosted the W. M. U. associational meeting held at Antioch Church. 257 registered. Miss Debbie Godwin, Clayton First Church, Intermediate G. A. President served the meeting as page. Miss Kathryn Bullard, state W. M. S. secretary, spoke on "The W. M. U. and You", Mrs. S. E. Powell gave a report on her trip to the Orient and of her stewardship in visiting the churches in the Johnston Association.

The response of the churches to this trip to the Orient has been and is still most gratifying. Interest in Southern Baptist work, home and foreign, has been intensified by participation in this project.

The association was represented by its president and a number of others at the State W. M. U. Convention in Winston-Salem. A majority of the officers attended the Workshop for associational officers held in Wilson.

The Executive Committee has held quarterly meetings. Miss Miriam Robinson, State W. M. U. Executive Secretary, was a participating guest at the meeting held in Wilson following the associational Workshop.

The Leadership Conference for the Johnston women was held on September 14, 1967 at Smithfield First Church, this week was designated for church training. A number of churches were well represented. We wish that each church could have had representatives present.

There has been some improvement in reporting from the societies. There is yet a big gap to fill. As the annual reports are being received, may we hope to hear from all the churches!! For a statistical report, see the digest of church letters.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. W. Warrick, Pres.

The Moderator called for a motion to adopt the reports of the Christian Life Committee and the American Bible Society as printed in the Book of Reports in the absence of those who were to make the reports. A motion was made and carried.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The Christian Life Committee came into being, in this association, through the efforts of Rev. James T. Parker, Jr. who felt that the churches and the association needed to better meet their ethical responsibilities in the field of Christian Life, and approached the Executive Committee with a recommendation that a committee be formed to see that this area was not overlooked. Approval was given by the Executive Committee and the name of "Temperance and Morals" was given to the first report to the Annual Session of the Association October 18, 1966.

The report was submitted in the form of a recommendation to the annual meeting, feeling that a more positive approach needed to be taken by the association on the subject.

In the recommendation it was suggested that the name "Temperance and Morals" be replaced by "Christian Life" in order to broaden the scope of the report and to emphasize a more positive position on the part of the Association regarding the Christian life.

By using this name -- the name suggested by the Christian Life Commission, SBC -- the committee would have a wider range of opportunities and responsibilities in the field of applied Christianity such as communism, poverty, peace and gambling.

The purpose of the Associational Christian Life Committee is to keep before all the churches and importance of matching Christian belief with Christian behavior. Clearly the need is great, in these times, for Baptists to carry their Christianity out of the church building and into everyday areas of life such as family affairs, race relations, daily work, Christian citizenship and moral issues.

The Committee's task involves both a program of education and of Christian social action. It is striving to educate Baptists in the Association on the claims of the Gospel in their daily lives. The Christian Life Committee also seeks to initiate or co-operate with efforts to lift the life of the community to the standards of God in Christ.

The past year has shown that the rank-and-file of Southern Baptists have become aware of the need to apply the Christian Gospel to the world in which we live. Especially pressing is the need for God's good news in Christ in the midst of the moral revolution now taking place throughout the nation. Tangible evidence of Baptist response to its Christian Life ministry is impressive. During this year 71,290,000 pieces of printed matter was circulated creating a new high, and an increase of 17,453,977 pieces over last year. Also, over a quarter of a million pamplets were distributed to individuals and churches at their request. Work was also completed on a new series of pamphlets which give basic information on alcohol, honesty, race relations, juvenille deliquency, pornography, the mass media, poverty, peace, and gambling with a plan of action for Christians against such evils.

Although the past year has seen substantial progress in Christian Life services, there is an undeniable need for broader and more effective ministries in the year ahead.

The Christian Life Committee earnestly solicits your prayerful support for this coming year and pledges to discharge its duties with the utmost of seriousness this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl J. Hedrick, Jr.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is a world-wide missionary organization and is founded on these basic principles:

1. People must have the Bible because it presents Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations.

2. Each person must have the Bible in his own language because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

3. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave - and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

4. But there is a worldwide shortage of Bibles, because in most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of printing the Scriptures.

The American Bible Society reports that some part of the Bible has been published in 1280 languages; the full Bible in 240 - - but still there are over 1000 languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published.

Only 30% of the world is Christian, and seven out of eight Christians do not own even a New Testament.

The American Bible Society is a non-profit organization concerned with translation, publication, distribution and promotion of Bible use.

We ask our churches and/or individuals to join in this most worthy cause by making a contribution. Mail checks to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Box 9523, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603. Please designate on your check that the contribution is for the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Gilbert

The Vice Moderator took the chair at the request of the Moderator and recognized Brother Robert Coats to bring the report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. Brother Coats moved the adoption of his report and it was so ordered.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Time of 1968 Session: Monday, October 21, 1968 and Tuesday, October 22, 1968.

Place of 1968 Session: First day, Parrish Memorial. Second day, Smithfied First.

Preacher for 1968 Session: Rev. A. L. Brown, Burnell and Sardis.

Alternate Preacher: Rev. John Warren Steen, Clayton First.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert M. Coats, Chairman

The Vice Moderator, Brother Blake Thomas, then recognized Brother Haywood Jordan to bring the report of the Nominating Committee. Brother Jordan read his report and moved its adoption. It was approved as read.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator: Rev. Horace Ricks
Vice Moderator: Blake Thomas
Clerk: Rev. A. T. Ayscue
Historian: Rev. A. L. Brown
Treasurer: S. T. Anderson, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
Haywood Jordan, Chairman

The Moderator was then recognized to make appointments of committees and of representatives for the Institutions. These appear in the Associational Directory.

The benediction and blessing for the evening meal was pronounced by Brother Robert Woodson.

The meeting was adjourned until 7:15 P.M.

TUESDAY NIGHT MEETING
Second Day

The meeting was reconvened by the Moderator, Brother Horace Ricks. Brother Jack Hinton led in an inspiring "sing along" song service. The opening devotion was led by Brother A. T. Ayscue, pastor of the host church.

Mrs. William Barnes was recognized to bring the report of the Resolutions Committee. Mrs. Barnes moved the adoption of her report and it was approved.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the sixty-fifth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session October 16 and 17, 1967, and is now nearing its adjournment and

Whereas messengers to the annual meeting have been entertained by the hospitality of the host churches and inspired by a well planned program

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the sixty-fifth annual session of the association express their deep appreciation

to the two host churches, Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church and Pine Level Baptist Church, for their gracious hospitality;

to the assisting churches, Hephzibah, Sardis, Parrish Memorial, Pinkney, Stevens Chapel, and Princeton

to the program committee for the informative and inspiring program and

to the moderator, Horace Ricks, and clerk, William Claffey, for their effective gudiance in making this a memorable and successful meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William Barnes, Chairman
John Warren Steen, Substitute Chairman

The Report on Christian Education was given by Brother A. T. Ayscue. He called attention to the written report and moved that it be adopted. The motion carried. Brother Hugh McManus of Gardner Webb College was introduced to speak to this report.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As of October 1, 1967, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges 11,347 students.

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train a vast majority of the church vocational workers. There is great concern throughout our Convention about the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service; the Christian colleges are currently seeking ways and means of cooperating more fully with local churches in an effort to reverse this trend.

The Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful to the Cooperative Program and its vital financial support. For the year 1967, $1,578,960 has been budgeted for colleges.

The North Carolina Baptist Colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention - wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of this study dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year. These include: Biblical Basis for Higher Education; The History of Southern Baptist Higher Education; Faith and Learning; Academic Scope of Christian Higher Education; Religious Scope of Christian Higher Education; The Christian College Teacher; Financing Christian Higher Education; College-Denominational Relationships; and Academic Freedom and Responsibility.

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist Colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Special material is available in the Council office at 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh 27603.

Visitors from the local churches are welcome in the Council office.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Ray

A special music selection was presented by Mrs. Charlotte Schaible who was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Beth Porter.

The inspirational message was brought by Dr. Paul Ciholas of the Department of Religion at Campbell College.

The Moderator recognized Brother James Little, past Moderator, to pronounce the benediction.

Thus the Sixty-fifth Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks, Moderator
Willaim E. Claffey, Clerk

Active Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

CLAYTON FIRST–Harold M. White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520

FOUR OAKS–Raymond Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27542

Chairman of Recreation Committee

BAPTIST TABERNACLE–Henry Holt, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CLYDE'S CHAPEL–Wilbur Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–Joe T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

WHITE OAK–Ray Boyette, Rt. 2, Box 588, Clayton 27520

Ministers Licensed This Year

PISGAH–Stephen Gregory, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: NORTH–Wayne Perry, Highway 301, Selma 27576

WHITE OAK–Oscar Phillip Crabtree, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

Ministers Ordained This Year

CALVARY, NEWTON GROVE–John Singletary, Wake Forest

CLAYTON: FIRST–Larry Oldham, 947 Swansboro St., Clayton 27520

PARRISH MEMORIAL–Sherrill Lane, Pine Level 27568

Chairman of Church Missions Committee

CRESTWOOD–Mrs. Lena Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

BETHESDA–Mrs. Mary Puckett, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520

HOOD'S GROVE–Mrs. Roland Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366

WHITE OAK–Henry Andrews, Wendell 27591

Licensed Ministers in Association

BETHESDA–Linwood Barbour, 259 Johnson Dr., Clayton 27520

CORINTH–Lawrence O'Neal, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Rock Hill, S. C.

HOOD'S GROVE–Whitley Hood, Benson 27504

PINE LEVEL–C. E. Clayton, Pine Level 27568

PINKNEY–Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863

PISGAH–Arthur Wall, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors

BENSON–H. M. Hall, Adams-Kinton Nursing Home, Lillington

BEULAH–Joseph Leon Tart–Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

CLAYTON: FIRST–James Sandsbury, Box 265, Clayton 27520

CLAYTON: FIRST–Troy Page, Jr., Box 156, Clayton 27520

CLAYTON: FIRST–W. W. Turner, Box 35, Clayton 27520

FOUR OAKS–Niles Compton Benson 27504

HEPHZIBAH–J. C. Wood, Selma 27576

OLIVER'S GROVE–Worth A. Johnson, Burlington

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–Joseph W. Sumner, 415 N. Fifth St., Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–Lynn Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577

STEVEN CHAPEL–Robert Peedin, Seymour Johnson, Goldsboro 27530

SHARON–Bob Barefoot, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

WILSON'S MILLS–A. D. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

Chairman Church Stewardship Committee

CARTERS CHAPEL–Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555

CLAYTON: FIRST–J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520

HOCUTT MEMORIAL–Human E. Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton

HOOD'S GROVE–Mrs. M. L. Marler, Jr., Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366

LYLES MEMORIAL–Robert Denning, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520

PINE LEVEL–Dr. D. Buren Oliver, Pine Level 27568

PLEASANT GROVE–Glen Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592

PRINCETON–Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569

SHARON–M. B. McLeod, Jr., Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–H. L. Stephenson, 313 N. Second, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: NORTH–Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

Minister of Education

CLAYTON: FIRST–Paul Johnson, Box 35, Clayton 27520

FOUR OAKS–Mrs. G. L. Creech, Four Oaks 27524

SMITHFIELD–Joe.T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

Chairman of History Committee

CRESTWOOD–Mrs. Betty Williams, Box 703, Smithfield 27577

HALES CHAPEL–Mrs. B. Jayne Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597

KENLY–Mrs. Carl Lewis, Kenly 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL–Mrs. Keith Price, 242 Vance St., Zebulon 27597

PINE LEVEL–Mr. Clyde Mozingo, Pine Level 27568

PRINCETON–Miss Alberta Boyette, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–T. J. Lassiter, 726 Sunset Dr., Smithfield 27577

WATKINS CHAPEL–Mrs. Ezelle Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

IN MEMORIAM–OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH–Mr. Jimmie Neal Hinton, Dr. J. Furnifold O'Neal

BAPTIST CENTER–

BAPTIST TABERNACLE–Mr. James Satterwhite, Mr. Joe Hocutt, Mrs. Bessie Pearce, Mrs. Coretta Nowell, Mr. Carlton Hinnant

BENSON–Mrs. S. A. Duncan, Mrs. Lettie Johnson, Mrs. Florence Hill, Mr. Norman McLamb, Mr. Walter Wood

BENSON GROVE–Mrs. Nettie Eason

BETHANY–Mrs. Ora T. Creech, Mr. Fletcher Price

BETHESDA–Mrs. Edna Gupton, Mrs. Alma Parrish, Mrs. Julia Parrish, Mr. Leon Parrish, Mr. I. M. Puckett, Deacon; Mrs. Herman Lynch, Mr. Lee B. Smith

BEULAH–Mrs. Sarena Lee, Mr. Raymond A. McLamb, Mrs. Eveline Tanner

BLACKMAN'S GROVE–Mr. Melvin Wood, Mr. J. R. Lee

BURNELL–Mr. James R. Allen, Mrs. D. H. Durham, Mrs. Grace Johnson Lassiter.

CALVARY–Mrs. Kitsy Langly

CARTER'S CHAPEL–Mrs. Mavis Capps, Mrs. Eunice Woodruff

CEDAR GROVE–

CLAYTON: FIRST–Mr. O. E. Langwell, Mr. Otha Gulley, Mrs. J. J. Tew, Mr. C. H. Beddingfield, Mrs. Janie Gulley, Mrs. J. H. Atkinson, Mrs. J. J. Ferrell, Mrs. Rossie Parrish, Mrs. Blanche B. Blinson, Mrs. B. H. Hardee.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL–Miss Mamie Batton, Mr. Elton Boykin, Mr. L. C. Medlin, Mr. Ed J. Strickland.

CORINTH–Mr. Ed Narron, Mrs. Ebbie Joyner, Mr. Waylon Johnson.

CRESTWOOD–

FAITH–

FOUR OAKS–Mr. R. C. Canady III, Mr. Owen J. Holloway, Mrs. A. W. Parks

HALES CHAPEL–Mr. W. E. Bunn, Mr. J. V. Richardson, Deacon; Mr. Floyd Parrish.

HEPHZIBAH–Mr. A. N. Smith, Mrs. Elsie Daughtry, Mr. R. S. Woodard, Mr. Zack Lassiter, Mrs. C. S. Bryant, Mr. Marvin Adams.

HOCUTT MEMORIAL–Mr. Hubert Morgan, Mrs. Estelle Blizzard

HOOD'S GROVE–Mrs. Swannie Anderson

KENLY–

LEE'S CHAPEL–Mrs. Martha Whitley, Mr. George Hathaway

LIVE OAK–

LYLES MEMORIAL–Mrs. Lillie Norris

MICRO–Mr. W. L. Wall

MIDDLESEX–D. H. Bunn, Deacon; Mr. D. D. Creech, Mrs. Rufus Joyner, George Wood, Deacon; Mrs. E. C. Powell, Mr. Lee Overman, Mr. Cecil L. Corbett, Deacon.

NEWTON GROVE–Mrs. Hattie Jackson, Mrs. Lucy Parsons

NOBLE'S CHAPEL–Mrs. Ida Flowers

OLIVER'S GROVE–Miss Kate Tyner, Mrs. Lillie Price.

PARRISH MEMORIAL–Mr. John Watson, Mr. Henry Peedin.

PAULINE–Mr. Harvey Batten, Mr. Sam Joyner, Mrs. Vonnie Snead, Mrs. Allie Allen.

PINE LEVEL–Mrs. Rachel Holt

PINKNEY–Laud Strickland, Deacon

PISGAH–Mrs. Ora Alford, Mrs. Rosa Thompson, Mrs. John Alford

PLEASANT GROVE–Mrs. Ethel Johnson, Miss Carolyn Wilkins

PRINCETON–Mr. Ronnie Lee, Mr. Herbert Wiggs, Mr. J. Richard Woodard, Mr. O. L. Boyette, Deacon; Mrs. Ida Wright.

SARDIS–Mrs. R. F. Daughtry.

SELMA–Mr. B. A. Henry, Mrs. Daisy Jones, Mrs. Bertha Bailey

SHARON–

SHILOH–Mrs. Mamie Coats

SMITHFIELD–FIRST–Mrs. J. H. Hardee, Miss Annie Lassiter, Mr. W. H. Rackley, Mr. John Smith, Mrs. John Smith, Mrs. Mary C. Wells.

SMITHFIELD: NORTH–

STEVENS CHAPEL–L. G. Godwin, Deacon; Mr. Elton Daughtry.

THANKSGIVING–Mrs. Virginia Jeffers, Mr. E. H. Price, Deacon.

TRINITY–Miss Sarah Williams, Mr. O. H. Barefoot, Mr. Junius Parker, Mrs. Zara Haire.

WATKINS CHAPEL–

WHITE OAK–Mr. Eric Barnes, Mr. Nath H. Barnes, Mr. Dewey Barnes, Mrs. Callie Sealey.

WILSON'S MILLS–Burlan Talmadge Honeycutt, Mr. Benjamin L. Parrish.

Lay-Representatives on Associational Executive Committee

ANTIOCH–

BAPTIST CENTER–Roger Ellis, Route 1, Clayton 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE–Howard Driver, Route 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON–Dwight Johnson, Parrish Drive, Benson 27504

BENSON GROVE–

BETHANY–G. V. Stancil, Route 2, Kenly 27542

BETHESDA–Ayden Lee, Route 1, Clayton 27520

BEULAH–Woodrow Ivey, Route 3, Dunn 28334

BLACKMON'S GROVE–W. D. Beasley, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL–Josephus Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592

CALVARY–E. B. Williams, Route 2, Dunn 28334

CARTER'S CHAPEL–Roger Sutton, Route 3, Box 237, Selma 27576

CEDAR GROVE–

CLAYTON FIRST–W. R. O'Neal, 513 Starling, Clayton 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL–Nevell Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH–Wyatt Eason, Route 1, Wendell 27591

CRESTWOOD–

FAITH–Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey, Selma 27576

FOUR OAKS–Douglas Johnson, Four Oaks 27524

HALES CHAPEL–Larry Andrews, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH–Waylon Howell, Route 1, Princeton 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL–

HOOD'S GROVE–

KENLY–

LEE'S CHAPEL–Louis Driver, Middlesex 27557

LIVE OAK–Leslie Stallings, Route 1, Selma 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL–

MICRO–

MIDDLESEX–William G. Morris, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE–

NOBLES CHAPEL–Irvin Morris, Route 1, Sims 27880

OLIVER'S GROVE–

PARRISH MEMORIAL–

PAULINE–Charlie P. Batten, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524

PINE LEVEL–H. F. Radford, Box 228, Pine Level 27568

PINKNEY–

PISGAH–

PLEASANT GROVE–Bill Byrd, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592

PRINCETON–Raeford Woodall, Route 2, Princeton 27569

SARDIS–William Godwin, 310 Godwin Street, Selma 27576

SELMA– A. R. Driver, Box 562, Selma 27576

SHARON–Henry H. Whitley, Box 759, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH–

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–E. S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Drive, Smithfield

SMITHFIELD: NORTH–

STEVENS CHAPEL–

THANKSGIVING–S. C. Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576

TRINITY–

WATKINS CHAPEL–Millard Parker, Zebulon 27597

WHITE OAK–J. C. Austin, Sr., Route 2, Box 486, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS–

Organist or Pianist

ANTIOCH–Mrs. Lou Bell Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

BAPTIST CENTER–Miss Jean Canady, 203 Blanche, Clayton 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE–Mrs. David Wilder, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON–Miss Wilhelmina Utley, W. Main St., Benson 27504

BENSON GROVE–Mrs. Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501

BETHANY–Mrs. Carol B. Barns, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

BETHESDA–Miss Charlotte Baker, 708 E. Joyner, Clayton 27520

BEULAH–Miss Judy McLamb, Rt. 2. Dunn 28334

BLACKMON'S GROVE–Mrs. Earl Johsnon, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL–Dianna Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524

CALVARY–Sylvia Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

CARTER'S CHAPEL–Mrs. Etholea Dixon, Box 235, Micro 27555

CEDAR GROVE–Miss Susan Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893

CLAYTON: FIRST–Charles I. Jones, Jr., 920 Kathryn, Cary 27511

CLYDE'S CHAPEL–Miss Verna E. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH–Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

CRESTWOOD–Mrs. Betty Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

FAITH–Mrs. Nancy King, Florence Ave., Selma 27576

FOUR OAKS–Miss Jean Canaday, Four Oaks 27524

HALES CHAPEL–Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH–Miss Grace Peedin, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL–Mrs. Virginia Langdon, Rt. 1, Garner 27529

HOOD' S GROVE–Mrs. Roland Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366

KENLY–Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL–Mrs. Janie Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

LIVE OAK–Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL–Wanda Boger, 811 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520

MICRO–Janice Batten, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

MIDDLESEX–Mrs. Billy Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE–Thomas Williford, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366

NOBLE'S CHAPEL–Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

OLIVER'S GROVE–Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524

PISGAH–Mrs. Linda Gordon, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577

PARRISH MEMORIAL–Mrs. Jarvis Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

PAULINE–Mrs. Vara Hines, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524

PINE LEVEL–Mrs. Lilliam Godwin, Pine Level 27568

PINKNEY–Peggy and Gary Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863

PLEASANT GROVE–Miss Sara Nell Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592

PRINCETON–Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Box 335, Princeton 27569

SARDIS–Mrs. Larry Ingram, Princeton 27569

SELMA–Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green, Selma 27576

SHARON–Mrs. Gail Starling, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH–Mrs. Elgie Wells, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520

SMITHFIELD: FIRST–Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: NORTH–Mrs. Margaret Tuten, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

STEVENS CHAPEL–Miss Debbie Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577

THANKSGIVING–Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

TRINITY–Miss Cathy Clifton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL–Miss Jackie Phillips, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

WHITE OAK–Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS–Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

ANTIOCH – Mrs. V. A. Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

BAPTIST TABERNACLE – Mrs. Lovie Cooke, Zebulon 27597

BETHESDA – Mrs. Nelda Evans, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520

CARTER'S CHAPEL – Miss Linda Gray Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

CLYDE'S CHAPEL – Miss Margaret Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH – Mrs. Mattie Stephenson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

CRESTWOOD – Mrs. Billie Jean Simpson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

HALES CHAPEL – Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

KENLY – Mrs. J. R. Bunn, Kenly 27542

LEE'S CHAPEL – J. L. Hancock, Wake Forest

LIVE OAK – Mrs. Retha Hinton, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

MIDDLESEX – Miss Bunny Bryant, Middlesex 27557

PISGAH – Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

PLEASANT GROVE – Miss Brenda Wilkins, Rt. 2, Angier 27501

PRINCETON – Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton 27569

SHARON – W. B. Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD: FIRST – Mrs. W. N. Royall, 510 S. First St., Smithfield 27577

WHITE OAK – Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9,12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5. 8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov, 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. Von Miller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1- 2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7- 8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov, 6- 7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5- 6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	Ford N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Bennson	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 3, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Cauole
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clyde's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 27-28, 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr	Frank Zedick
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Sumner
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Hugh C. Upchurch
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	Tom C. Womble, Jr	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales' Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
	Pine Level	Horace Ricks	James Parker	William E. Claffey

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7-8 9-0	Number of Services	Number of Revivals Held	No. Local Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.	Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	Ertle Lawson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1859	1	4	2	0	0	15	5	4	195	125	320	2	0	4,100
Baptist Center	Doyle Moore, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1871	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	7	135	80	222	0	5	3,600
Baptist Tabernacle	W. C. Barham, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1936	1	4	1	0	0	6	4	13	358	132	490	3	1	5,200
Benson		1887	4	4	1	0	0	22	18	19	415	129	544	5	4	8,400
Benson Grove	Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Jonesboro Rd., Dunn	1910	1	4	1	0	0	5	4	1	122	23	145	2	0	1,920
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1879	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	4	162	88	250	2	0	1,500
Bethesda	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1842	1	4	1	0	0	1	10	17	235	31	266	2	5	4,200
Beulah	Howard W. Wiseman, 805 Juniper Dr., Fayetteville 28304	1895	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	11	117	41	158	0	2	1,820
Blackman's Grove	Joe Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield, 27577	1893	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	125	42	170	0	0	1,800
Burnell	A. L. Brown, Box 933, Smithfield 27577	1912	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	79	23	102	0	1	960
Calvary (N)			1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	31	56	87	0	0	617
Carter's Chapel	Charles Carroll, Jr., Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1886	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	14	199	24	223	1	9	1,800
Cedar Grove	Frank Powers, Jr., 441 Judson Drive, Wake Forest	1951	1	4	1	0	0	6	2	5	85	27	112	0	1	2,000
Clayton First	John Warren Steen, Jr., Box 35, Clayton 27520	1811	4	4	1	0	0	15	11	28	641	118	759	0	3	7,107
Clyde's Chapel	Robert C. White, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1889	1	4	2	0	0	3	2	8	172	148	318	1	0	3,600
Corinth	Carl J. Hendrick, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1874	1	4	2	0	0	12	9	14	292	128	420	1	0	5,460
Crestwood	Dearl Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1961	1	4	2	0	0	28	9	0	129	2	131	1	0	3,120
Faith	Ottis L. King, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1965	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	1,820
Four Oaks	Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Box 426, Four Oaks 27524	1891	3	4	1	0	0	6	1	17	306	64	370	0	1	6,000
Hales Chapel	Curtis Tyler, Box 693, Zebulon 27597	1918	1	4	2	0	0	1	2	5	159	85	244	0	0	2,760
Hephzibah		1912	1		1	0	0	5	2	7	187	20	207	0	0	2,800
Hocutt Memorial (C)	Horace G. Thompson, 314 Horne St., Clayton 27520	1965	4	4	2	0	0	20	13	12	293	22	315	0	0	5,500
Hood's Grove	Sherrill Lane, Box 176, Piedmont Bible College, Winston Salem 27101	1903	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	5	40	57	97	1	1	1,500
Kenly	William Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542	1906	3	4	1	0	0	6	7	2	110	39	149	3	0	3,800
Lee's Chapel	J. L Hancock, Wake Forest	1825	1	4	1	0	0	5	3	2	136	82	218	1	0	2,400
Live Oak	Sam Twisdale, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1868	1	4	2	0	0	3	10	18	165	130	295	0	2	2,400
Lyles Memorial	Richard Boger, 811 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520	1965	4	4	1	0	1	27	4	7	63	0	63	0	0	1,020
Micro		1904	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	100	52	152	0	1	1,500
Middlesex	Glenn O. Gunter, Middlesex 27557	1908	3	4	0	0	0	5	5	16	129	48	177	0	2	3,900
Newton Grove		1947	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	103	22	125	0	1	1,200
Noble's Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	1900	1	4	1	0	0	6	3	4	132	38	170	0	0	4,160
Oliver's Grove	Billy Ray Pittman, Clayton 27520	1880	1	2	1	0	0	4	3	2	134	21	154	0	0	1,200
Parrish Memorial	Robert Woodson, Box 325, Pine Level, 27568	1900	1	2	1	0	0	11	0	24	250	171	421	0	3	3,372
Pauline	Robert Woodson, Pine Level 27568	1904	1	4	1	0	0	7	2	4	117	88	205	1	0	2,400
Pine Level	Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568	1869	3	4	2	0	0	6	4	6	199	85	284	0	1	5,000
Pinkney	James Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	1909	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	80	64	144	0	0	709
Pisgah	O. Lee Gregory, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1894	1	4	1	0	0	7	8	11	290	92	382	0	2	4,300
Pleasant Grove	Gerald M. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592	1920	1	4	1	0	0	11	3	4	123	48	171	0	2	2,500
Princeton	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	1889	3	4	2	0	0	45	16	13	358	171	529	4	5	4,680
Sardis	A. L. Brown, Box 933, Smithfield 27577	1883	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	136	94	230	1	0	2,000
Selma	James E. Langford, 506 W. Waddell, Selma 27576	1872	4	4	1	0	0	3	8	13	363	54	417	0	1	6,000
Sharon	Robert L. Coats, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	1961	7	4	2	0	0	6	16	6	180	36	216	1	0	6,600
Shiloh		1860	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	10	125	74	199	0	1	1,800
Smithfield: First	John L. Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	1832	4	4	1	0	0	26	36	34	836	138	974	6	8	10,200
Smithfield: North	Gene T. Tuten, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1961	4	4	2	0	0	10	7	3	80	104	184	2	0	3,720
Stevens Chapel		1938	1	2	1	0	0	3	3	8	90	65	155	0	0	1,680
Thanksgiving	James Parker, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1900	1	4	2	0	0	7	6	8	150	98	249	0	2	4,300
Trinity	Alva Cauley, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	1880	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	9	134	35	169	0	0	3,900
Watkins Chapel	Charles Campbell, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1924	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	1	113	42	155	0	1	2,100
White Oak	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton 27520	1859	2	4	2	0	0	21	11	21	357	80	437	1	1	5,400
Wilson's Mills	Jimmy O'Tuel, Box 136, Wilson's Mills 27593	1884	2	2	2	0	0	3	9	7	156	50	206	1	1	2,400
	Totals				63	0	1	390	269	445	9,716	3,586	13,176	42	67	172,225

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Single People	Married People	Young People Away	Young People Home	Adults (35-64)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrollment	Mission V.B.S. Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Antioch	Thurman Batten, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	5	12	11	20	31	36	0	0	32	80	0	0	0	0	232	120	88	0	88			✓	
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady, 203 Blanche, Clayton 27520	13	0	15	14	18	13	12	37	0	0	0	57	10	14	0	203	90	63	0	63		✓		
Baptist Tabernacle	Kenneth Horvell, Rt. 1 Wendell 27591	0	35	22	17	32	37	21	22	0	25	49	29	0	9	0	298	227	123	0	123			✓	
Benson	Jesse B. Snipes, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	20	16	26	38	45	43	0	14	76	101	21	10	4	0	415	255	97	0	97		✓		
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	4	0	19	12	17	23	15	0	0	75	0	0	5	5	36	175	124	0	0	0				✓
Bethany	Perry Godwin, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	16	13	14	16	25	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	151	93	76	0	76		✓		
Bethesda	Loyd Godwin, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	10	9	10	17	13	18	6	0	27	41	35	0	3	0	189	126	98	0	98				✓
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2 Benson 27504	0	0	18	14	19	0	16	20	3	0	28	3	0	2	0	120	59	0	0	0				✓
Bleckmon's Grove	J. G. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	6	5	11	18	12	0	0	17	36	0	0	2	0	105	75	33	0	33				✓
Burnell	Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	7	19	10	19	8	0	0	27	0	8	10	0	90	64	64	0	64				✓
Celvary	Andy Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	6	8	5	9	6	17	0	0	0	10	2	0	2	0	65	35	0	0	0				✓
Center's Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555	0	3	9	8	13	15	24	26	0	62	0	0	0	2	0	162	145	85	0	85			✓	
Cedar Grove	Ernest Winborne, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	0	9	12	9	23	11	11	0	0	5	23	0	0	1	0	103	63	70	0	70				✓
Clayton: First	James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520	7	55	40	56	80	76	61	0	0	36	98	157	30	6	0	702	337	257	0	257		✓		
Clydee Chapel	Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	12	12	23	26	27	18	1	1	21	52	7	0	4	0	204	125	83	0	83				✓
Corinth	Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	14	17	20	21	20	29	50	0	29	62	0	0	3	0	265	168	91	0	91			✓	
Creetwood	Russell Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	14	15	20	18	11	14	6	0	42	0	0	0	4	0	154	90	127	0	127		✓		
Faith	W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3 Selma 27576	0	0	5	6	7	5	0	0	0	8	2	2	0	2	0	47	39	0	0	0		✓		
Four Oaks	Roger Wilson, Four Oaks 27524	3	2	10	18	28	53	16	14	0	19	40	45	4	4	0	256	198	107	0	107				✓
Hales Chapel	Calvin Hales, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	14	17	19	14	14	0	0	47	27	10	16	3	0	181	107	79	0	79				✓
Hephzibah	Keith Peedin, Princeton 27569	0	11	17	6	12	12	15	26	0	45	29	0	0	4	0	177	114	51	0	51				✓
Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Cresent Dr., Clayton 27520	0	32	21	36	41	34	17	10	0	45	57	30	0	3	0	326	158	154	0	154		✓		
Hood's Grove	Henry Lee Parrish, Drive, Benson 27504	0	7	16	6	8	8	10	25	0	0	18	0	0	3	0	101	55	42	0	42				✓
Kenly	O. W. Raper, Kenly 27524	0	3	8	8	8	11	10	14	0	0	32	0	0	2	0	96	60	28	0	28				✓
Lee's Chapel	Johnnie Hales, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	6	7	9	14	14	16	0	0	32	33	0	0	3	0	134	93	59	0	59				✓
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	17	14	13	18	22	21	30	0	0	61	0	0	2	0	198	125	58	0	58				✓
Lyles Memorial															2	0	65	26	0	0	0				✓
Micro	Thurman Batten, Rte. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	11	6	7	14	10	10	0	12	32	0	0	3	0	105	75	50	0	50				✓
Middlesex	W. G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557	0	22	15	20	20	11	7	0	0	29	17	10	8	3	0	162	105	83	0	83				✓
Newton Grove	Clarence Lee Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	11	10	10	9	11	13	17	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	120	70	0	0	0				✓
Noble's Chapel	Charles Boykin, City 15, Box 6, Wilson 27893	0	5	5	9	15	6	10	16	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	112	64	48	0	48				✓
Oliver's Grove	James Byals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	9	12	10	12	11	19	19	0	41	0	0	0	9	0	143	85	0	0	0				✓
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Micro 27555	0	12	14	10	24	31	37	25	0	33	59	0	0	3	0	248	200	92	0	92				✓
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	13	9	16	10	16	0	0	20	21	17	0	2	0	124	103	68	0	68			✓	
Pine Level	Clyde Creech, Pine Level 27568	6	7	11	10	33	14	21	18	0	55	17	20	10	3	0	225	135	85	0	85				✓
Pinkney	Ralph Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly 27524	0	0	10	9	13	8	19	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	82	63	55	0	55				✓
Piepah	Wilbert C. Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	7	15	10	17	30	29	31	0	0	24	76	20	17	4	0	256	164	96	0	96		✓		
Pleasant Grove	Nimrod Stephenson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	5	16	9	20	18	18	0	0	25	30	7	0	3	0	151	94	0	0	0				✓
Princeton	J. G. Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	25	27	43	60	48	25	12	0	37	122	0	0	4	0	403	206	172	0	172				✓
Sardis	W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	11	7	7	18	11	0	0	24	29	13	0	11	0	131	94	25	0	25			✓	
Selma	J. A. Creech, Jr., Webb St., Selma 27576	1	7	8	17	24	44	8	3	0	29	66	48	10	6	0	271	152	0	0	0		✓		
Sharon	Henry H. Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	26	20	24	33	21	16	0	0	0	97	0	0	3	0	240	148	93	0	93		✓		
Shiloh	Milton Evans, Rt. 1, Garner 27520	0	11	9	15	12	16	13	29	0	16	22	0	0	3	0	146	85	65	0	65				✓
Smithfield: First	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield 27577	9	51	33	65	97	56	44	28	66	92	198	0	26	5	0	770	460	251	0	251		✓		
Smithfield: North	Edwin Price, Rts. 3 Box 503, Smithfield 27577	0	0	18	9	16	0	8	36	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	103	63	39	0	39				✓
Stevens Chapel	David A. Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	14	13	18	13	20	17	0	25	36	0	0	3	0	159	102	74	0	74				✓
Thanksgiving	John Radford, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	9	8	7	16	7	15	19	1	20	33	0	0	0	0	140	95	62	0	62				✓
Trinity	Wilbur Alford, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	5	6	13	21	20	6	8	0	7	14	0	0	3	0	103	62	0	0	0				✓
Watkins Chapel	R. A. Avery, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	10	12	10	6	10	15	27	0	36	0	0	9	9	0	135	80	46	0	46			✓	
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	17	16	21	30	26	15	33	25	6	22	95	35	0	6	0	346	190	123	0	123			✓	
Wilson's Mills	Edward M. Garner, 912 S. 2nd. , Smithfield 27577	0	0	12	8	14	12	25	10	0	15	27	10	0	3	0	136	85	37	0	37				✓
		67	507	684	769	1,099	988	950	614	91	1,228	2,065	578	154	185	36	10,025	6,151	3,497	0	3,497		6	5	8	32

TABLE C-TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (18-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient? (Yes or No)	Does Church Have: A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Baptist Center	Burt Lowry, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	13	10	9	0	0	20	10	0	3	0	65	37	No	No
Baptist Tabernacle	David Wilder, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	6	8	8	19	21	8	0	11	16	0	7	0	104	89	Yes	No
Benson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Bethesda	Mrs. Mary Puckett, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	3	5	9	6	10	0	4	8	15	4	0	67	48	No	No
Beulah	James Corbett Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	8	8	14	9	0	0	0	24	0	8	0	63	31	No	Yes
Blackmon's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Carter's Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	8	0	0	10	6	11	10	0	23	0	2	0	70	60	Yes	No
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Clayton: First	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520	2	1	15	27	17	16	0	0	6	34	5	0	123	69	No	No
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	2	1	4	6	9	3	0	2	9	0	3	0	37	28	Yes	No
Corinth	Billy Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	2	8	8	9	12	10	8	9	19	1	2	0	89	61	Yes	No
Crestwood	Tommie Williams, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27557	5	6	10	14	7	5	0	31	0	0	2	0	80	45	Yes	No
Faith	Shirley Sellers, Box 404, Selma 27576	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	20	13	No	No
Four Oaks	Edwin Graham, Four Oaks 27524	0	6	10	16	21	15	0	0	25	0	4	0	97	75	Yes	No
Hales Chapel	Carmel Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	7	0	11	9	7	0	19	11	0	4	0	68	41	Yes	No
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Hocutt Memorial	Russell Davis, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	15	12	14	31	30	12	19	20	26	0	4	0	183	87	No	No
Hood's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Kenly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Live Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Lyles Memorial	Wilma Boger, 811 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520													24	22	No	No
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	7	No	No
Middlesex	Thurman Batten, Middlesex 27557	2	7	11	13	7	0	0	8	7	1	3	0	59	41	No	Yes
Newton Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Noble's Chapel	Edward Boykin, 307 Forest Rd., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	6	7	0	3	0	22	0	0	0	38	16	No	No
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Parrish Memorial	Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	8	17	31	0	0	21	0	0	3	0	62	30	No	No
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Pine Level	Berny Parker, Pine Level 27568	4	3	3	5	20	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	48	27	No	No
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Pisgah	Eugene Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	3	7	9	17	22	10	0	23	10	6	4	0	111	76	No	No
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No
Princeton	S. S. Lee, Jr., Box 205, Princeton 27569	8	7	16	12	23	17	0	25	9	30	3	0	150	58	No	No
Sardis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Selma	Mrs. Jerry Wood, N. Sumner, Selma 27576	0	0	4	10	13	7	0	0	12	0	10	0	46	20	Yes	No
Sharon	J. Lee Thomas, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27577	2	5	5	16	15	0	0	26	0	0	3	0	72	39	No	No
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Smithfield: First	J. Haywood Jordan, 524 S. Fourth, Smithfield 27577	5	14	34	60	42	38	0	32	24	0	4	0	253	117	Yes	No
Smithfield: North		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Thanksgiving		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
Watkins Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No
White Oak	Jerry Pace, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	6	7	13	10	13	0	0	21	32	0	2	0	104	48	Yes	No
Wilson's Mills	J. D. Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 420, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	35	20	No	No
		71	113	198	352	336	189	40	303	293	87	86	0	2075	1205	14	2

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY–

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
Antioch	T. D. Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	20	15	0
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Box 280, Clayton 27520	0	11	7	2	5	11	2	0	0	28	120	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	25	16	0
Benson	Dr. Fred C Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek 27506	0	0	20	20	0	23	0	0	0	63	45	0
Benson Grove	W. Z. Parrish, Rt. 3, Benson 27503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. Maggie Wheeler, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol Jones, Box 173, Smithfield 27577	2	4	8	2	3	15	0	3	0	37	25	0
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	16	10	0
Blackmon's Grove	Aaron D. Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	Dianna Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Roland Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	2	6	10	5	0	0	0	25	15	0
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson 27843	0	0	0	3	8	4	0	2	0	17	12	0
Clayton First	Norvelle Bryan, 113 Whitaker, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	25	4	24	0	3	0	56	45	0
Clyde's Chapel	J. Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	2	7	2	6	12	0	4	0	32	12	0
Corinth	Cecil Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	0	15	6	3	16	0	1	0	41	28	0
Crestwood	Mrs. Betty Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	5	5	8	7	2	18	0	1	0	46	20	0
Faith	Mrs. Nancy King, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	9	8	1
Four Oaks	Mrs. R. L Weatherspoon, Box 426, Four Oaks 27524	0	12	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	37	30	1
Hales Chapel	Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	9	5	15	0	2	0	31	15	1
Hephzibah	Glen Creech, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	1	3	15	0	1	0	20	12	1
Hocutt Memorial	Ronald Underwood, 405 Robertson, Clayton 27520	0	0	15	10	0	25	0	3	0	53	29	0
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0
Kenly	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	20	5	12	0	0	2	0	39	30	0
Lyles Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Thurman Batten, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Connie Joyner, Middlesex 27557	8	8	7	1	0	10	0	2	0	36	10	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Clarence Lee Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	7	6	8	0	0	0	22	20	0
Noble's Chapel	Mrs. Gladys Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	6	0	0	16	0	0	0	22	16	0
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	Herbert Hines, Rt., Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pine Level	Jack Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	18	0	20	16	19	0	1	0	74	50	0
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Balton Jones, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	0	20	17	0	17	0	7	0	51	45	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ann Davis, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	15	10	4	12	0	4	0	45	25	0
Princeton	Mrs Roland Barbour, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	15	20	14	18	0	3	0	70	35	1
Sardis	Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green, Selma 27576	0	0	0	5	0	20	0	0	0	25	20	0
Sharon	Howard L. Stultz, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	20	0	0	26	0	4	0	50	35	0
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	1	8	11	0	2	0	22	10	0
Smithfield: First	Joe T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	21	39	48	26	17	37	12	12	0	212	177	0
Smithfield: North	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	25	20	0
Stevens Chapel	J. V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. James Parker, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	8	10	0	20	0	0	0	38	15	0
Trinity	Mrs. C. D. Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	18	14	0
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	15	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	40	25	0
White Oak	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	15	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	15	10	0
	Totals	36	105	254	248	136	545	14	61	0	1,389	934	6

TABLE E--BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN' BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Jimmie Catlette, Rt. 2 Box 378 Clayton 27520	1	4	1	2	1	1	7	0	15	15	0	22
Beulah	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334	1	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	15	0	21
Blackmon's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton: First	William Smith Ferrell, Box 445, Clayton 27520	1	12	1	14	0	0	26	0	40	40	0	66
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	6	1	3	1	3	12	0	10	10	0	22
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	A. B. Chandler, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	17
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Elvin Lee, Four Oaks 27524	2	8	1	3	1	10	21	0	25	25	0	46
Hales Chapel	Carmel Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	20
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Roy McGee, 913 Hobb St., Clayton 27520	1	4	1	11	0	0	15	0	46	46	0	61
Hood's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Joe Overman, Middlesex 27577	1	4	1	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Newton Grove		1	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Noble's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Douglas B. Wall, Rt. 1 Box 416, Smithfield 27577	1	6	1	6	1	5	17	0	32	32	0	49
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	J. F Daughtry, Sr., Box 126, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	0	34
Sardis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Wilbur Wiggs, 311 N Summers, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	40
Sharon	J. Lee Thomas, Rt. 2 Box 44-C, Four Oaks 27524	1	3	1	6	0	0	9	0	15	15	0	24
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield: First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield: North	Robert Ewers, Box 37, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11	60	8	50	4	19	129	0	324	324	0	453

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION–

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Organizations	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Organizations	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Organizations	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	GRAND TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	GRAND TOTAL ENROLMENT
Antioch	Mrs. Cleo B. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1	38	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	52
Baptist Center	Mrs. Billy Wells, Rt. 1, Box 69C, Clayton 27520	1	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Alice Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	10	1	9	0	0	1	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	107
Benson	Mrs. Charles Turlington, Box 194, Benson 27504	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	14	0	0	1	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	131
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	47
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Beulah	Mrs. James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
Calvary	Lulene Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Jessie Mae Woodruff, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	24	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Susie Williamson, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	4	35	1	15	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	271
Clayton: First	Mrs. D. C. Poole, 321 Fayetteville, Clayton 27520	1	140	0	5	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	4	1	10	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	52
Clyde's Chapel	Mrs. Della Medlin, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	15	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	86
Corinth	Mrs. Charles Congleton, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43
Crestwood	Mrs. Zelda Wood, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	25	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	7	0	17	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Faith	Mrs. Shirley Sellers, Selma 27576	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	118
Four Oaks	Mrs. R. C. Canady, Four Oaks 27524	1	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	55
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Frank S. Chamblee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	2	17	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Hephzibah	Mrs. Keith Peedin, Box 242, Princeton 27569	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	121
Hiscutt Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Bass, 706 E. Joyner, Clayton 27520	1	53	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	60
Kenly	Mrs. George Pope, Kenly 27542	1	34	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Driver, Middlesex 27557	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Live Oak	Mrs. Josephine Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	24	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	13	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	69
Micro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Middlesex	Mrs. J. E. Lewis, Middlesex 27557	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Newton Grove	Mrs. Maggie Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 27366	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noble's Chapel	Mrs. Charles Boykin, City 36, Box 6 Wilson 27893	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Dixie Medlin, Rt. 3, Box 154, Selma 27576	1	16	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	89
Pauline	Mrs. Luby Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	1	21	0	0	1	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pine Level	Mrs. Dick Parker, Pine Level 27568	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	13	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	83
Pinkney	Mrs. Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	1	38	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	23
Pisgah	Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	2	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	9	94
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Susie Marcom, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	1	44	0	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20
Princeton	Mrs. Nora Williamson, Box 313, Princeton 27569	1	12	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	99
Sardis	Mrs. W. H. Wheeles, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	78	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	10	0	0	1	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	63
Selma	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	10	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	17
Sharon	Mrs. H. S. Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	227
Shiloh	Mrs. Lou Johnson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	2	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Smithfield: First	Mrs. W. J. Huntley, 316 N. Third, Smithfield 27577	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	6	1	13	0	0	0	0	1	7
Smithfield: North	Mrs. Edith Dees, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	62
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. J. V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	19	0	0	0	0	2	28
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Janie Moore, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	13	1	0	6	0	3	50
Trinity	Mrs. A. D. Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	64
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Grace Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
White Oak	Mrs. Annie Ruth O'Neal, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	52	19	151	25	240	9	119	18	202	14	155	4	30	0	0	162	2,551
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	47	1,464	13	86	0	0	6	53																	

Table G BUILDING–AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Other Staff Member	Church Participates in Annuity Board Plan For: Pastor	Is Pastor in Social Security Program? Yes or No	Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment? Yes or No	No. Ordained for the Ministry	Frequency Council Meets: Other	Frequency Council Meets: Quarterly	Frequency Council Meets: Monthly	Frequency Council Meets: Weekly	Do not have Council	No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church have Regular Visitation?	Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry?
Antioch						No	No	No	No	0		V				6	No	No
Baptist Center	Ben Strickland, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	7,500	50,000	2,400	765	No	Yes	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Baptist Tabernacle	David Wilder, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	15,000	88,500	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	0		V				0	No	No
Benson		19,000	250,000	12,709	7,800	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					V	0	No	Yes
Benson Grove	Junius Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27503	0	30,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Bethany	B. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	50,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Bethesda	Jim Catlette, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	10,000	110,000	3,000	1,500	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					V	0	Yes	No
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	30,000	4,345	1,125	No	No	No	Yes	0					V	0	No	No
Blackmon's Grove	W. D. Beasley, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	25,000	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0					V	0	No	No
Burnell	Josephus Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	12,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334	0	11,500	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Carter's Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	51,000	0	5,000	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0					V	0	No	No
Cedar Grove	Osburne K. Howell, Sims 27880	0	18,000	0	1,000	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0						0	No	No
Clayton: First	M. W. Knott, Box 357, Clayton 27520	16,000	300,000	2,925	3,900	No	Yes	Yes	No	1		V				0	No	Yes
Clyde's Chapel	Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	12,500	120,000	400	1,641	No	Yes	No	No	0		V				0	No	No
Corinth		12,000	100,000	0	0	No	Yes	No	No	0					V	0	Yes	No
Crestwood	Russell Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	15,000	40,000	22,342	1,980	No	Yes	No	Yes	0					V	0	No	No
Faith	Leo Newsome, Selma 27576	0	40,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	No	0					V	0	No	No
Four Oaks	Roger Wilson, Four Oaks 27524	18,000	78,000	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	V					0	No	Yes
Hales Chapel	Will Creech, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	0	86,593	0	0	No	No	No	No	0				V		0	No	No
Hephzibah	Chester Wilkins, Pine Level 27568	12,000	37,000	4,385	4,215	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0		V				25	Yes	No
Hocutt Memorial	John H. Lee, 207 Compton, Clayton 27520	25,000	98,500	31,513	4,468	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		V				0	No	No
Hood's Grove	Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	25,000	1,600	0	No	No	No	No	0		V				0	No	No
Kenly	L. H. Johnson, Kenly 27542	8,500	48,500	12,000	7,500	No	Yes	No	No	0		V				0	No	No
Lee's Chapel	Joe Faison, Sr. Pl. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	25,000	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0				V		0	No	No
Live Oak	Noah Blackmond Rt. 1, Selma 27576	20,000	120,000	6,700	2,375	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0					V	11	Yes	No
Lyles Memorial	Robert Denning, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	0	5,000	0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes	0					V	0	No	No
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	10,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Middlesex	Jake Wright, Middlesex 27557	10,000	140,000	21,400	4,600	No	Yes	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Newton Grove	Clarence Lee Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	31,000	786	1,800	No	No	No	Yes	1					V	0	No	No
Noble's Chapel	Thad Sharp, Sr., Rt. 1, Sims 27880	13,000	33,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Oliver's Grove	George Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524		12,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Parrish Memorial	Arthur Starling, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	77,000	0	6,000	No	Yes	No	Yes	1		V				0	No	No
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524		23,500	0	0	No	Yes	Yes	No	0		V				0	No	No
Pine Level	Rudolph Starling, Selma 27576	10,000	110,991	19,579	5,020	No	Yes	No	Yes	0				V		0	No	No
Pinkney	Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	11,000	0	2,572	No	No	No	Yes	0	V					0	No	No
Pisgah	Edwin T. Benton Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	13,500	130,000	0	0	No	Yes	No	No	0		V				0	No	No
Pleasant Grove	Nimrod Stephenson, Rt. 1, Garner	15,000	35,000	5,500	800	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					V	0	No	No
Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Princeton 27569	11,000	140,000	0	1,879	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					V	0	No	No
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Princeton 27569		28,000	2,500	1,192	No	No	No	No	0		V				0	Yes	No
Selma	Dr. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	20,000	135,000	18,750	3,686	No	Yes	Yes	No	0	V					0	No	Yes
Sharon		12,500	90,664	29,346	8,617	No	Yes	Yes	No	0					V	0	No	No
Shiloh	Amos Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	25,000	3,000	0	No	No	Yes	No	0					V	0	Yes	Yes
Smithfield: First	Douglas Little, 713 S. Second, Smithfield 27577	26,000	386,176	67,000	5,000	Yes	Yes	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Smithfield: North	Thel Anderson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	4,000	14,000	3,931	480	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	Yes	No
Stevens Chapel	David A. Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576		35,000	0	2,767	No	No	No	No	0	V					0	Yes	No
Thanksgiving	Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	12,000	80,000	2,000	3,920	No	Yes	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Trinity		7,000	63,000	0	0	No	No	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Watkins Chapel	Waylon Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		30,000	0	0	No	Yes	No	No	0	V					50	No	No
White Oak	Glenn W. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520	13,500	169,314	14,309	1,360	No	Yes	No	No	0					V	0	No	No
Wilson's Mills	C. C. Wood, Box 95, Wilson's Mills 27593	10,000	50,000	0	0	No	Yes	No	No	0								
	Totals	368,000	3,709,238	292,020	92,962	1	30	20	12	3	5	12	3		31	95	8	5

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Number of Tithers	None	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	J. O. Edwards, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	8		V			8,197	4,100	635	0	0	0	3,308	8,043
Baptist Canter	Carey Harrison, Box 495, Clayton 27520	14	V				7,859	3,600	500	0	1,438	0	5,053	10,591
Baptist Tabernacle	John R. Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	32	V				21,581	5,200	900	0	894	0	4,592	11,586
Benson	H. H. Whittington, Box 5, Benson 27504	80		V			47,252	8,329	7,046	0	0	0	46,713	62,088
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Anger 27501	0	V				2,760	1,406	0		294	0	1,023	2,723
Bethany	K. D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	V				3,533	1,500	0	0	158	0	1,195	2,853
Bethesda	Bill Baker, 706 E. Joyner, Clayton 27520	30		V			17,800	4,800	2,280	0	0	0	3,750	10,830
Beulah	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	7	V				8,200	1,925	0	0	5,612	0	4,824	12,361
Blackmon's Grove	J. F. Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	1	V				5,162	1,800	0	0	1,849	0	1,518	5,167
Burnell	W. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0			V		3,420	960	0	0	0	0	582	1,542
Calvary	Nelson W. Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	V				1,534	617	0	0	0	0	644	1,262
Carter's Chapel	Kenneth Andarson, Box 102, Micro 27555	13				V	11,562	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	4,313
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell, Wilson 27893	2	V				3,464	1,557	0	0	0	0	1,709	3,266
Clayton: First	J. H. Nappier, Box 387, Clayton 27520	109		V			60,228	7,107	10,491	0	0	0	18,470	36,068
Clyde's Chapel	Roderick Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	39	V				12,838	3,600	420	0	5,657	0	6,167	15,844
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	35	V				14,972	5,305	2,120	0	0	0	6,486	13,911
Crestwood	C. B. Wood, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	20			V		9,966	3,120	0	0	0	0	2,824	5,944
Faith	Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Box 61, Selma 27576	6	V				3,154	1,820	142	0	0	0	808	2,770
Four Oaks	Jesse Keene, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	50	V				21,484	6,000	2,523	0	1,650	0	5,453	15,626
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Clio Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	V				9,250	2,820	600	0	3,198	0	2,664	9,282
Hephzibah	Carlee Pittman, Box 96, Pine Level 27568	6	V				10,710	2,800	100	0	0	0	6,901	9,801
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Canady, 345 Page, Clayton 27520	75			V		28,837	5,500	0	0	5,747	0	11,472	25,256
Hood's Grove	Mrs. M. L. Marler, Jr., Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	3				V	3,545	1,325	0	0	3,666	0	381	5,372
Kenly	J. Dobbin Bailey, Kenly 27542	12	V				13,000	4,250	601	0	2,842	0	923	30,616
Lee's Chapel	Oris Stallings, Box 204, Middlesex 27557	8	V				6,281	2,400	420	0	0	0	1,938	4,758
Live Oak	Roy Hinton, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	7	V				8,160	2,400	0	0	0	0	1,550	6,325
Lyles Memorial	Elbert Hogg, 212 Stallings, Clayton 27520	24			V		2,655	1,020	0	0	0	0	1,635	2,655
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	V				2,640	1,500	162	0	0	0	751	2,413
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557	42	V				15,911	2,715	311	0	41,417	0	3,363	47,806
Newton Grove	H. S. West, Newton Grove, 28366	2	V				4,512	875	0	0	786	0	2,448	4,109
Noble's Chapel	Thad Sharp, Sr , Rt. 1, Sims 27880	32	V				9,278	3,865	0	0	0	0	4,286	8,151
Oliver's Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	V				2,958	1,200	52	0	282	0	1,003	2,437
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Box 36, Micro 27555	10	V				11,910	3,372	216	0	455	0	8,047	12,090
Pauline	Willie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	3	V				1,200	2,285	0	0	0	0	1,255	3,540
Pine Level	H. F. Radford, Box 228, Pine Level 27568	36				V	27,348	5,000	1,608	0	0	0	10,302	16,910
Pinkney	Mrs. Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	10	V				252	709	0	0	2,530	0	93	3,375
Pisgah	Hugh B. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 272, Smithfield 27577		V				18,170	5,480	940	0	0	0	6,666	13,086
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	10	V				6,007	2,500	200	0	800	0	1,908	5,408
Princeton	Earl S. Price, Sr., Box 246, Princeton 27569	112		V			20,195	4,680	770	0	1,150	0	7,444	14,040
Sardis	Thurman Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577			V			5,946	2,000	0	0	334	0	2,480	4,814
Selma	B T. Godwin, Elizabeth, Selma 27576	50	V				22,000	6,000	3,300	0	2,500	0	6,146	17,946
Sharon	H. S. Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	30				V	25,968	6,600	2,459	0	0	0	15,372	24,431
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	V				3,174	875	0	0	5,000	0	2,040	7,919
Smithfield: First	G. A. Allen, Box 811, Smithfield 27577			V			78,551	10,200	15,121	0	0	0	60,398	85,719
Smithfield: North	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	20	V				5,617	3,060	80	0	0	0	1,700	4,840
Stevens Chapel	D. A. Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	9	V				3,878	1,680	0	0	0	0	2,798	4,478
Thanksgiving	Lynwood Price, Rt 1, Selma 27576	0	V				8,204	4,300	0	0	0	0	3,816	8,116
Trinity	Ayden Barefoot, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	V				7,924	3,800	465	0	0	0	2,282	6,547
Watkins Chapel	Roy Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	2				V	9,784	1,750	170	0	5,433	0	1,433	8,786
White Oak	Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 580, Clayton 27520	10				V	18,363	5,400	1,000	0	3,850	0	7,695	17,945
Wilson's Mills	J. J. Mitchiner, Box 51, Wilson's Mills 27593	6				V	6,624	2,400	25	0	2,135	0	1,211	5,771
	Totals	966	33	7	4	7	661,001	169,307	55,657	0	99,677	0	297,520	651,526

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES–

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	40	25	50	50	15	50	50	20	50	350
Baptist Center	Mrs. Gloria Daniels, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	472	0	0	87	222	0	0	0	0	0	782
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	2,071	375	64	171	1,182	20	76	72	62	55	4,148
Benson	Mrs. James W. Rose, Box 8, Benson 27504	4,810	500	121	229	1,525	0	200	200	100	50	7,735
Benson Grove	Mrs. Sherbert Benson, Rt. 1, Angier 27501.	0	5	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	37
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	100	16	14	16	22	321	101	90	0	680
Bethesda	Mrs. Alice Bradley, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2,000	250	50	100	500	50	50	100	50	0	3,150
Beulah	Mrs. Clayton McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	98	42	0	0	65	0	51	61	0	0	317
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks	659	125	72	68	158	24	291	170	86	63	1,716
Burnell	Mrs Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	116	80	40	31	88	3	75	50	115	25	543
Calvary	Annie G. Morgan, Rt. , Dunn 28334	58	60	10	28	46	0	35	35	0	0	272
Carter's Chapel	Roger G. Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma 27576	195	95	50	10	50	10	218	50	50	61	789
Cedar Grove	Miss Modie Morris, Rt. 2, Wilson 27883	127	40	5	9	15	0	0	30	0	0	226
Clayton First	S. T Anderson, Jr . Box 476, Clayton 27520	15,189	900	200	700	1,459	100	250	250	180	100	19,248
Clyde's Chapel	Miss Verna E Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	960	200	80	42	126	23	38	49	31	50	1,599
Corinth	Mrs. Billy Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	757	200	23	62	345	0	0	0	0	425	1,812
Crestwood	Herbert Cooke, Rt 3, 736A Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577	963	135	0	11	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,141
Faith	Miss Connie Bite, 506 Winston, Selma 27576	158	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	187
Four Oaks	J. Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	2,253	325	231	342	813	0	194	213	91	0	4,462
Hales Chapel	Mrs B. Joye Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	78	120	6	118	109	0	30	30	0	0	491
Hephzibah	Mrs. Pauline Smith, 306 E. Anderson, Selma 27576	250	180	44	38	70	0	60	72	30	80	824
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs Joe Phillips, 105 S. Moore, Clayton 27520	3,691	350	60	176	426	50	50	70	80	28	4,981
Hood's Grove	Mrs. J. R Hood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	125	10	9	51	30	0	8	13	0	10	256
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Box 663, Kenly 27542	692	120	36	112	180	0	34	54	0	0	1,097
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	384	130	15	215	433	0	54	72	40	0	1,343
Live Oak	Mrs Shelby Hayes, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	65	0	50	66	102	0	25	10	10	0	328
Lyles Memorial	Wilma Boger, 811 Fayatteville, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Mrs. Grace Creech, Box 96, Micro 27555	75	60	27	30	40	0	50	30	0	0	312
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances B. Chambler, Box 226, Middlesex 27577	1,140	150	97	125	138	5	52	76	50	34	1,867
Newton Grove	Mrs. Ila Usher, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	50	50	0	9	14	0	0	16	0	0	139
Noble's Chapel	Brenda Boyette Shirley, 3008 Sandy Lane, Rocky Mount 27801	337	120	75	101	113	28	150	69	53	400	1,446
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	25	25	0	0	10	0	50	60	50	105	325
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Charles Watson, Box 331, Pine Level 27568	125	0	0	25	75	0	25	25	0	0	275
Pauline	Mrs. Willie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	358	145	0	13	22	0	27	26	0	0	591
Pine Level	Mr. Robert L. Thompson, Box 211, Pine Level 27568	2,020	250	134	605	1,252	84	347	193	126	75	5,086
Pinkney	Mrs. Judy Aycock, Rt. 5, Box 30A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	11	0	0	32
Pisgah	Douglas B. Wall, Rt. 1, Box 416, Smithfield 27577	1,081	290	382	582	948	185	600	200	200	140	4,658
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	250	100	0	0	20	0	25	25	0	0	420
Princeton	Mrs G F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569	2,700	350	175	350	526	175	175	300	125	376	5,251
Sardis	Mrs Merton J. Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	200	50	40	73	116	0	80	40	15	0	614
Selma	Tom I. Davis, Box 297, Selma 27576	3,410	360	50	100	700	25	173	87	61	314	5,281
Sharon	Mrs. Marshall Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	2,351	200	38	177	354	0	10	11	0	0	3,141
Shiloh	Mrs Peggy Johnson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	25	6	12	20	0	123	69	46	75	376
Smithfield: First	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577	7,400	800	400	809	2,813	0	0	0	72	2,579	14,872
Smithfield, North	Mrs. Doris S. Starling, Rt. 3, Box 500, Smithfield 27577	180	96	15	30	50	0	15	20	21	0	427
Stevens Chapel	J. G. Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	60	35	25	25	25	0	123	68	61	28	450
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	419	105	0	34	45	0	23	12	0	0	638
Trinity	Mrs. Ayden Barefoot, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	744	120	0	0	0	0	85	81	0	0	1,030
Watkin's Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Avery, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	100	50	23	11	35	0	35	35	35	0	324
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	776	200	31	105	321	0	57	82	0	300	1,872
Wilson's Mill	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	200	150	0	12	55	0	0	18	0	0	435
	Totals	61,171	8,133	2,725	5,953	15,724	819	4,377	3,306	1,870	5,422	108,376

B
206.9756
M66jo

SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

THEME:

Parrish Memorial Baptist Church
MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 21, 1968

—AND—

First Baptist Church, Smithfield
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1968

Minutes

of the

Johnston Baptist Association

containing

Proceedings of the

Sixty-Sixth Annual Session

Parrish Memorial Baptist Church

Monday Evening, October 21, 1968

and

First Baptist Church, Smithfield

Tuesday, October 22, 1968

The next Annual Session will be held

Sharon Baptist Church

Monday Evening, October 20, 1969

and

Benson Baptist Church

Tuesday, October 21, 1969

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
- Sunday School Officers 1
- Training Union Officers 1
- Brotherhood Officers 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1
- Music Officers 2
- Standing Committees 2
- Lay Representatives—Executive Committee 4

Messengers 5
Constitution 9
Proceedings 13
Map of the Association 30
In Memoriam—Our Beloved Dead 43
Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors 45
Assistant Pastors 46
Ministers Licensed This Year 46
Ministers Ordained This Year 46
Missions Operated by Churches 46
Organists and Pianists 46
Historical Events of Special Interest 48
Historical Table 49
Statistical Tables 51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Blake Thomas, Route 2, Benson
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. James Langford, Selma
Clerk ..... Rev. A. T. Ayscue, Pine Level
Treasurer ..... S. T. Anderson, Jr., 418 N. O'Neil, Clayton
Historian ..... Rev. A. L. Brown, 614A South 4th Street, Smithfield
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

General Superintendent ..... Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel, Box 122, Wilson Mills
Superintendent of Enlargement ..... Rev. Sam Twisdale, Route 1, Selma
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools . Rev. Dearl Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield
Cradle Roll Superintendent ..... Mrs. Alvin G. Fleming
Nursery Superintendent ..... Mrs. Benny Parker, Pine Level
Beginner Superintendent ..... Mrs. Leonard Britt, Route 1, Princeton
Primary Superintendent ..... Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 82, Princeton
Junior Superintendent ..... Mrs. Janir Corbett, Route 3, Smithfield
Intermediate Superintendent ..... Mrs. C. B. Wood, Route 3, Smithfield
Young People Superintendent ..... Mrs. Sam Twisdale, Route 1, Selma
Adult Superintendent ..... Mr. Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton
Extension Superintendent ..... Mrs. C. L. Corbett, Middlesex

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

General Director ..... C. W. Tarlton, 7075 1st. Street, Smithfield
Adult Director ..... Elvin Johnson, Route 1, Smithfield
Young People Director ..... Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Kenly
Intermediate Director ..... Robert Benson, Smithfield
Junior Director .....
Elementary Director .....

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Eugene Clayton, Pine Level
Associate Director ..... Elvin Lee, Four Oaks
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Robert White, Route 1, Wendell
Baptist Young Men's Leader ...
Baptist Men's Leader ..... Douglas Wall, Route 1, Box 416, Smithfield

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. George Bunn, Kenly
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. L. R. Stanley, Smithfield
Parliamentarian ..... Mrs. William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield
WMS Director ..... Mrs. Hume Creech, Clayton
Secretary ..... Mrs. Tony Lassiter, Smithfield
Treasurer ..... Mrs. F. E. Allen, 325 Fayetteville, Clayton
YWA Director ..... Miss Mildred Guthrie, Route 2, Smithfield
GA Director ..... Mrs. Lynn Barry, Smithfield
Sunbeam Director ..... Mrs. J. L. Thomas, Smithfield
Associate YWA Director ..... Mrs. H. S. Castleberry, Smithfield
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks
Mission Action Chairman ..... Mrs. Grover Creech, 308 Pelham St., Selma
Mission Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Stanley, Shady Lane Drive, Smithfield
Mitchener Loan Fund Com. ... Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Ch., Mrs. S. E. Powell, Ch., Mrs. Joe Parrish, Miss Alberta Boyette

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION continued

Group Leaders:
I — Mrs. A. D. Driver, Middlesex
II — Mrs. Roy Hinton, Route 1, Selma
III — Mrs. Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton
IV — Mrs. Laura Byrd, Route 3, Smithfield
V — Mrs. Ayden Barefoot, Route 1, Newton Grove
VI — Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Route 1, Smithfield
VII — Mrs. Russell Davis, Clayton
VIII — Mrs. Pat Provence, Route 1, Selma

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Charles Barnes, Mrs. Harold Peeden, Mrs. R. E. Earp, Mrs. C. W. Warrick

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

General Director ..... Dr. Fred Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek
Instrumental Director ..... Howard Stultz, Whitley Drive, Smithfield

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. John Ray, Chairman (White Oak) Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Rev. Dearl Bunce (Crestwood) Rt. 3, Smithfield
Mr. J. F. Daughtry, Sr. (Princeton) Princeton
Rev. W. C. Barham (Baptist Tabernacle) Rt. 1, Wendell
Rev. Richard Boger (Lyles Memorial) 811 Fayetteville St., Clayton

CHURCH LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Mrs. W. B. Strickland, Chairman (Sharon) Rt. 3, Smithfield
Mrs. Nelda Evans (Bethesda) Rt. 1, Clayton
Mrs. Billie Jean Simpson (Crestwood) Rt. 3, Smithfield

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. John Steen, Chairman (Clayton) Box 36, Clayton
Rev. Carl Hedrick, (Corinth) Rt. 1, Zebulon
Rev. E. C. Reeves (Bethesda) Rt. 1, Clayton
Rev. O. L. Gregory (Pisgah) Rt. 1. Smithfield
Rev. A. L. Brown (Sardis) Box 935, Smithfield
Rev. John Ryberg (Smithfield) Box 209, Smithfield
Rev. Ottis King (Faith) Rt. 3, Selma
Rev. Harold Mitchell (Benson) Benson
Rev. Robert White (Clyde's Chapel) Rt. 1, Wendell

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. John Ryberg, Chairman (Smithfield) Box 209, Smithfield
Rev. Gerald Davis (Pleasant Grove) Rt. 1, Willow Springs
Mr. Adam J. Whitley, Jr. (Pisgah) Rt. 1, Smithfield
Mr. Joe Moore (Selma) Selma

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTER

Mrs. Mareta Moore (Four Oaks)

REPRESENTATIVES

Colleges—Mr. E. S. Simpson (Smithfield) Smithfield
Christian Literature—James B. Creech (Four Oaks) Four Oaks
Cooperative Program—James Little (Clayton) Clayton
Baptist Hospital—Dr. R. E. Earp (Selma) Rt. 1, Selma
Homes For the Aging—William G. Morris (Middlesex) Middlesex
Children's Homes—Thomas Williford (Newton Grove) Newton Grove
American Bible Society—James Langford (Selma) Selma
Baptist Foundation—Guy C. Moore (Nobles Chapel) Rt. 1, Sims
Annuity Board—Fletcher Ford (Sharon) Rt. 4, Smithfield

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Horace Ricks, Chairman (Princeton) Box 215, Princeton
Mr. Alton Johnson (Pleasant Grove) Rt. 3, Raleigh
Mr. William Godwin (Sardis) 310 Godwin St., Selma
Mr. Oliver Johnson (Carter's Chapel) Rt. 2, Selma
Mr. W. G. Ricks (Faith) Ricks Road, Selma
Mrs. William Barnes (Smithfield) 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield
Mrs. Floyd Corbett (Wilson's Mills) Rt. 3, Smithfield

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Robert Weatherspoon, Chairman (Four Oaks) Four Oaks
Mr. W. D. Beasley (Blackmon's Grove) Rt. 2, Four Oaks
Mr. Alton Lawhon (Trinity) Rt. 1, Newton Grove
Mr. Jimmy Rose (Benson) Rt. 3, Benson
Rev. E. L. Coleman (Baptist Center) Rt. 1, Clayton

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Rev. Carl Hedrick, Chairman (Corinth) Rt. 1, Zebulon
Rev. Leon Tart (Benson Grove) Rt. 2, Dunn
Mr. Thurman Batten (Micro) Micro
Mr. Hugh Allen (Pauline) Rt. 2, Four Oaks

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mr. Herman Jones, Chairman (Hocutt Memorial) 216 O'Hara, Clayton
Mr. Carl Moore (Oliver's Grove)
Mrs. Thelma Johnson (White Oak) Rt. 2, Clayton

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. John Steen, Chairman (Clayton) Clayton
Mrs. Norman Snodderly (Kenly) Kenly
Mrs. Lee Gregory (Pisgah) Rt. 1, Smithfield

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman (Benson) Benson
Rev. Joe Nall (Smithfield) Smithfield
Rev. Alva Cauley (Trinity) Rt. 2, Benson

LAY-REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH—None listed

BAPTIST CENTER—Lawrance Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON—None listed

BENSON GROVE—None listed

BETHANY—None listed

BETHESDA—D. P. Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520

BEULAH—Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334

BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL—Josephus Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592

CALVARY—E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

CARTERS CHAPEL—Roger Sutton, Grifton

CEDAR GROVE—None listed

CLAYTON FIRST—James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH—Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CRESTWOOD—None listed

FAITH—None listed

FOUR OAKS—Douglas Johnson, R.F.D., Four Oaks 27524

HALES CHAPEL—Larry Andrews, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH—Waylon Howell, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—None listed

HOOD'S GROVE—None listed

KENLY—None listed

LEES CHAPEL—Louis Driver, Middlesex 27557

LIVE OAK—Sam Twisdale, Rt. 1, Selma; Noah Blackman, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL—None listed

MICRO—None listed

LAY-REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, Contd.

MIDDLESEX—William G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE—None listed

NOBLE'S CHAPEL—Irvin Morris, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

OLIVERS GROVE—None listed

PARRISH MEMORIAL—None listed

PAULINE—Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524

PINE LEVEL—Harold Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576

PINKNEY—None listed

PISGAH—A. J. Whitley, Jr.

PLEASANT GROVE—Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh

PRINCETON—Glenwood Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569

SARDIS—William Godwin, Jr., 310 Godwin St., Selma 27576

SELMA—George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576

SHARON—Henry H. Whitley, Box 759, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH—None listed

SMITHFIELD FIRST—E. S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Dr., Smithfield 27577

NORTH SMITHFIELD—None listed

STEVENS CHAPEL—J. V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577

THANKSGIVING—S. C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

TRINITY—None listed

WATKINS CHAPEL—Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

WHITE OAK—J. T. Smith, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS—L. A. Johnson, Wilson's Mills 27593

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH: J. D. David, June Creech, Thurman Batten, O. B. Narron, Will Hinton, Lottie Edwards

BAPTIST CENTER: E. L. Coleman, Mrs. E. L. Coleman, Dick Lee, Mrs. Jean Harrison

BAPTIST TABERNACLE: Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Drier, Wallace Pearce, Mrs. Luna Brannan, Mrs. Douglas Cooke, Mrs. Louise Batten, Mrs. H. E. Edwards

BENSON: Harold Mitchell, Mrs. Harold Mitchell, Paul Lee, Mrs. Paul Lee, Dr. Fred Mallory

BENSON GROVE: Junius Barbour, Mrs. Junius Barbour, Mrs. Sherbert Benson, Mrs. Ina Wallace, Victor Byrd, Mrs. Victor Byrd

BETHANY: Mrs. D. E. Stancil, G. V. Stancil, Mrs. G. V. Stancil, W. P. Whitley, Mrs. W. P. Whitley

BETHESDA: Mrs. Dixie Harper, Mrs. Gertie Thomas, Mrs. Viola Duncan, Mrs. Meta Cole

BEULAH: Randall Lee, Mrs. Randall Lee

BLACKMON'S GROVE: Joe Puckett, Mrs. Joe Puckett, Marvin Dodd, J. G. Lee, Lawrence Massengill

BURNELL: T. H. Lassiter, Mrs. T. H. Lassiter, Kenneth Thornton, Mrs. Kenneth Thornton

CALVARY: E. B. Williams, Mrs. E. B. Williams, Mrs. John Morgan, Mrs. Floyd Williams

CARTER'S CHAPEL: Louis Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude Edwards, Woodrow Lamm, Clifton Woodruff, Mrs. Sylvia Woodruff

CEDAR GROVE: Frank Powers, Jr., Roland Melancon, Henry Dail

CLAYTON, FIRST: John W. Steen, Mrs. John W. Steen, James Little, Mrs. James Little, C. E. Capps, Mrs. C. E. Capps, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt

CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Robert C. White, Thurman Davis, Mrs. Thurman Davis, Mrs. Nettie Dean, Mrs. Nannie Painter

CORINTH: B. M. Creech, Wyatt Eason, Mrs. Carl Hedrick, Mrs. Jessie D. High, Mrs. Nova Wall, Carl J. Hedrick

CRESTWOOD: Tommie Williams, Mrs. Tommie Williams, Billy Whitley, Mrs. Billy Whitley

FAITH: O. L. King, Leo Newsome, J. E. Pilkington, Mrs. Shirley Sellers

FOUR OAKS: Robert Weatherspoon, Jr. R. E. Moore, Douglas Johnson, Lewis Keen, Mrs. Elvin Lee, Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mrs. Hubert Massengill

HALES CHAPEL: Mrs. J. A. Creech, J. A. Creech, Mrs. Jack Parker, Mrs. B. Jaye Pearce

HEPHZIBAH: Waylon Howell, Mrs. Waylon Howell, Edmond Woodard, Mrs. Edmond Woodard, Mrs. Linda Bridgeman

HOCUTT MEMORIAL: Herman Jones, Mrs. Louise Davis, Ruffin B. Hogg, Ronald Underwood, Mrs. Frances Underwood

HOOD'S GROVE: T. Sherrill Lane, Mrs. T. Sherrill Lane, Mrs. J. R. Hood

KENLY:

LEES CHAPEL: A.D. Driver, Mrs. A. D. Driver, Noah Stallings, Mrs. Noah Stallings, Mrs. N. B. Alford

LIVE OAK: Mrs. Retha Hinton, Mrs. Josephine Creech, John Johnson

LYLES MEMORIAL: Richard Boger

MICRO: Mrs. Robera Parker, Arthur Boykin, Mrs. Arthur Boykin, S. C. Batten

MIDDLESEX: Glenn O. Gunter, William G. Morris, Mrs. Elton Lewis, Mrs. J. C. Overman, Mrs. Glenn O. Gunter

NEWTON GROVE:

NOBLE'S CHAPEL: S. E. Boykin, Mrs. Gladys Boykin, Mrs. Pauline Boykin, Mrs. Esta Mae Atkinson

OLIVERS GROVE: C. C. Moore, Mrs. C. C. Moore

PARRISH MEMORIAL: L. E. Godwin, Jr., Toni Medlin, Mrs. Arthur Starling

PAULINE: Mrs. Josephine Wood, Frank Walker, Mrs. Frank Walker, Hersal Wood, Herbert Hines, Mrs. Paul Creech

PINE LEVEL: Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Mrs. Norwood Jones, Mrs. Harold Peedin, A. T. Ayscue, Mrs. Marshall Creech

PINKNEY: Harvey Pittman, Mrs. Harvey Pittman, Clinnon Mitchell, Mrs. Clinnon Mitchell, Rallph Collier, Mrs. Ralph Collier

PISGAH: O. Lee Gregory, Mrs. O. Lee Gregory, C. Blake Thomas, Douglas Wall, Walter Morgan, Cleon Stephenson, Simon Lee

PLEASANT GROVE: Gerald M. Davis, Alton Johnson, Willie Marcom

PRINCETON: Mrs. Leonard Britt, Glenwood Brown, S. S. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Horace Ricks, Elbert Powell, Mrs. Elbert Powell, J. E. Daughtry, Sr.

SARDIS: William Godwin, Jr., Mrs. William Godwin, Jr., Willie Moore, Mrs. Carl Daughtry

SELMA: Dr. R. E. Earp, Mrs. R. E. Earp, Miss Julia Grant, Mrs. Annie Vick, Mrs. Eddie Flowers, Pete Pender

SHARON: Robert Coats, Henry Whitley, Mrs. Henry Whitley, Mrs. H. S. Castleberry, Ed Renfrow

SHILOH: Mrs. Judy Godwin, B. A. Johnson, Jr., M. L. Eakes, Mrs. M. L. Eakes

SMITHFIELD, FIRST: John Ryberg, Joe Nall, Mrs. Joe Nall, E. S. Simpson, Mrs. E. S. Simpson, C. W. Tarlton, Mrs. C. W. Tarlton, William Barnes, Mrs. William Brnes, Mrs. Lynn Barry, Mrs. J. L. Thomas

SMITHFIELD, NORTH: Willie Twigg, Loyd McLeod, Mrs. Katherine Cockrell

STEVENS CHAPEL: J. V. Wellons, David Peeden, D. A. Daughtry, J. H. Hatcher, Mrs. Ethel Daughtry

THANKSGIVING: Arnold Price, Mrs. Arnold Price, Miss Inez Price, Wayne Provence

TRINITY: Alva Cauley, Wilbur Alford, Mrs. Wilbur Alford, Mrs. O. H. Barefoot, Alton Lawhon, Carl Peacock

WATKINS CHAPEL: Roy Driver, Mrs. Roy Driver, James Bock

WHITE OAK: Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Mrs. E. W. Davis, Mrs. Agnes Barnes, J. C. Austin, Sr., Mrs. J. C. Austin, Sr., Elbert Green, Mrs. Alta Hinton

WILSON'S MILLS: Mrs. L. M. Jenkins, Mrs. J. D. Sotherland, Mrs. Ruth Wood, Mrs. Vester Turnage, Mrs. Mildred Parrish, Jimmy O'Tuel

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted unto the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Missionary who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the minutes of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records: The Missionary shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Executive Committee of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges,

Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N. C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

Proceedings

Monday Evening—October 21, 1968

1. The sixty-sixth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled in Parrish Memorial Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 21, 1968, with Moderator Horace Ricks, Princeton, presiding.

2. Guy Moore, pastor of Noble's Chapel led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "O Worship The King", which was followed by Moore reading from Galatians 6: 1-10 and leading the opening prayer.

3. L. E. Godwin, Jr., pastor of Parrish Memorial, was recognized to bring greetings from the host church.

4. Alva Cauley, pastor of Trinity, moved that the printed program be adopted as the official order of business. This was so ordered.

Monday Evening, October 21, 1968
PARRISH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 The Opening Hymn ..... Dr. Fred Mallory
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Guy Moore
Welcome and Announcements ..... Charles Watson
Adoption of Order of Business ..... Rev. Robert Coats

7:45 Curriculum Preview ..... Church Program Panel
Hymn

8:05 Report of the Cooperative Program ..... Rev. E. C. Reaves

8:15 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors

8:25 Special Music ..... Sharon Choir

8:35 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. A. L. Brown

9:00 Benediction ..... Rev. Shannon Scott

Tuesday Afternoon, October 22, 1968
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Smithfield

3:00 The Opening Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Joe Nall

3:10 Association Reports

Missionary's Report	Rev. R. E. Moore
Sunday School Report	Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel
Training Union	C. W. Tarlton
Music	Dr. Fred Mallory
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. George Bunn
Brotherhood	Eugene Clayton
Evangelism	Rev. John Ray

3:50 Hymn of Praise

3:55 Reports of State Convention Agencies

The Baptist Foundation	Rev. W. C. Barham
N. C. Baptist Homes For Aging	J. G. Brown
N. C. Baptist Hospital	Edward Renfrow
The Biblical Recorder	Rev. A. L. Brown
The Children's Home	Rev. R. C. White
Annuity Board	Harold Peedin

4:45 Hymn of Praise

4:50 Christian Life Report ..... Rev. Gerald Davis

5:00 The American Bible Society ..... Rev. Jim Langford

5:05 Miscellaneous Committee Reports

Executive Committee	Rev. A. T. Ayscue
Treasurer	S. T. Anderson, Jr.
Digest of Church letters	Rev. A. T. Ayscue
Budget Committee	Rev. Robert Coats
Ordination Committee	Rev. John Steen

5:30 Memorials ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver

5:40 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

Time, Place and Preacher	James Little
Nominating Committee	Herbert Radford
Appointment Committee	Moderator

6:00 Blessing and Benediction ..... Rev. John Ryberg

6:15 Evening Meal

Tuesday Evening, October 22, 1968
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Smithfield

7:15 Song Service ..... Dr. Fred Mallory

7:30 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Harold Mitchell

7:40 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Joe Overby
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

7:50 Report of Christian Education ..... Rev. Bob Weatherspoon

7:55 Special Music ..... Kennedy Home Choir

8:15 Missionary Message ..... Rev. E. C. Wilkie
Field Promotion Baptist State Convention

8:45 Benediction and Final Adjournment ..... Rev. Alva Cauley

5. A panel composed of Raymond Moore, Associational Missionary; Jimmy O'Tuel, Sunday School Superintendent; Mrs. George Bunn, Woman's Missionary Union Director; Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Church Library Representative; and Dr. Fred Mallory, Music Director, gave a preview of the 1969 curriculum materials available to the churches.

6. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "Holy Spirit, Breathe on Me", by Mallory, accompanied by Mrs. John Dail, pianist.

7. Ricks recognized E. C. Reeves, pastor of Bethesda, to bring the Cooperative Program report. Reeves read from the report, printed in the book of Advanced Reports, and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

REPORT ON STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

I

The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship, Venture in Stewardship for the Christian Family, the Growth in Christian Stewardship, and the Tithers Enrollment Week programs are now available to churches in our association. The Forward Program and Family Venture programs are for all churches. The Growth in Christian Stewardship has been designed especially for churches up to three hundred in membership. The Tithers Enrollment Week program is for our smallest churches. We urge every church in our association to use one of these programs in developing Christian stewards and in enlisting tithers.

The associational stewardship program is an excellent guide in leading the association to plan and promote its own budget, and at the same time in leading the churches in the association to plan and develop their stewardship emphasis.

During 1969 Southern Baptists will be praying, planning and working for more Baptist tithers. "Tithe to Tell" is to be our theme. More Christian tithers will be our associational goal. Every Baptist a tither will be our continuing and constant objective.

II

This year North Carolina Baptists have a goal of six and one half million dollars for the Cooperative Program. Of this amount thirty three and thirty four one hundred per cent will go to Southern Baptist Convention causes. During the year the churches of Johnston Association gave $ 62,450 through the Cooperative Program.

Through the Cooperative Program our churches minister to all the world. Through this channel the offering is brought to God. It passes into the treasury of the church, and it goes for the promotion of Christ's Kingdom everywhere. It is our conviction that the Cooperative Program helps every Baptist to see the causes as a whole.

The Cooperation Program provides an economical receiving and distribution method. By keeping all causes together the administrative costs are kept down.

We believe that the Cooperative Program enables the churches to present a united front to the world. It develops greater Baptist Unity. With almost eleven million Baptists working together with more than 33,000 churches are far more effective than scattered churches could be working independently and alone.

We recommend:

1. We recommend that our pastors attempt to focus attention upon world missions through the Cooperative Program.
   a. As Southern Baptists' incomparable plan for world missions.
   b. As an inescapable, individual church and denominational opportunity and responsibility.

2. We recommend:
   a. That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.
   b. That each church have special prayer for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.
   c. That each church give regularly a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program, and that each church try to raise the percentage of each offering plate dollar by 2% each year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Reeves

8. The moderator called the Clerk, A. T. Ayscue, to read proposed additions to the constitution. This matter was presented as information with action to be taken at Tuesday's session.

9. Ricks recognized visitors who were present. He then asked R. E. Moore to present the pastors who had come to the associations since it last met. These are:

James R. McLeod—Antioch
Harold Mitchell—Benson
Kenneth Thornton—Burnell
Robert Barefoot—Carter's Chapel
Hugh Grimmer—Hales Chapel
Robert Bridgeman—Hepzibah
Sherrill Lane—Hood's Grove
James Leathers—Lee's Chapel
Shannon Scott—Micro
Guy C. Moore—Nobles Chapel
L. E. Godwin, Jr.—Parrish Memorial
Wayne Provence—Thanksgiving
James Bock—Watkins Chapel
Leon Tart—Calvary
H. M. Minchew—North Smithfield
E. L. Coleman—Baptist Center

10. The Sharron Church Choir, under the direction of Howard Stultz, sang two anthems:
"I Found a Friend, O Such a Friend"
"Lift My Soul, O King of Heaven"

11. John Steen read the scripture; Matthew 7:24-27 and I Corinthians 3:1-15.

12. A. L. Brown, pastor of Sardis, delivered the Annual Sermon. He chose for his subject, "A Sure Foundation", with His text from Psalms 11:3. Pointing out that the true foundation of every life and church is Jesus Christ, he warned of many assaults being made today on this foundation. Singled out

were the dangers of the "new morality", questioning of the validity of the Bible, and trust in materialism. Concluding, he declared that the word of God will stand forever and that Christ is the sure foundation on which man may build.

13. Ricks recognized the host pastor who pronounced the benediction for the first session.

Tuesday Afternoon—October 22, 1968

14. Horace Ricks opened the session in the First Baptist Church, Smithfield, by recognizing Joe Nall, Smithfield, who led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "The Church's one Foundation". Fred Mallory was at the organ. Afterwards, Nall read from Ephesians, the fourth chapter, and led in the opening prayer.

15. Raymond Moore was recognized to present his report on his work as Associational Missionary. Calling attention to the printed report, he spoke concerning its main contents. Moore moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

Report of the Associational Missionary

Your Missionary continues to think of himself, as a servant of the Association and, of the churches. His main concern is that the churches individually and connectively continue to seek to know and to do the will of Christ through the church.

We hope that the emphasis on worship, proclamation, teaching, and ministry will be continued in the churches and that there will be specific emphasis on Evangelism and World Missions during the year 1968-69. We hope that each church will consider all the proposed events in connection with the Crusade of the Americas and engage in all that it seems possible or practical to the local church. There are supporting activities for each of the five programs in the church and activities in which each individual may participate. Prayer, personal witnessing and giving are three things that are important for the individual.

It is our sincere hope that each church will increase the percentage of giving of the total income of the church to world missions through the Cooperative Program. Through the Cooperative Program is the best way to support equitably all of the work that we as Southern Baptists have a part in. If each church would increase the percentage of the total income for the Cooperative Program from 1 to 5 percent more of each dollar, we could much better support all our work that is so badly in need of increased financial support.

For the purpose of a record, we summarize the activities of the missionary for the past year: Spoke in churches 59 times; Visited regular services 101 times; attended 41 associational meetings; held some 225 individual conferences; met in 13 group conferences; met in 13 committee meetings; attended 11 one-day meetings outside the association and attended 11 more than one-day meetings outside the association. Among the meetings attended outside the association were: Baptist State Convention, State VBS Clinic, Conference on Evangelism, Baptist Men's Convention, Communications and Administration Workshop, Sunday School

Conference at Caswell, Associational Missionaries Conference at Caswell, School of Christian Study and Fellowship at Chowan, and Home Mission Conference at Ridgecrest.

There have been several special mail-outs plus sending out around 660 NEWSLETTERS each month. I have traveled some 22,500 miles in the work.

We appreciate very much the warm reception that we always receive in the churches. It is our desire to serve in any way that we can. Call on us as you see fit.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray E. Moore
Associational Missionary

16. Ricks called on Jimmy O'Tuel to present the Sunday School report. After pointing out pertinent facts in the written report, O'Tuel moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

Sunday School Report

The 1968-69 Sunday School program supports the denominational emphasis on envangelism and world missions. It is designed to support participation in the Crusade of the Americas and to help church members understand more fully the meaning of descipleship. With this year's emphasis, we complete the study projected for 1966-69. During these years, attention has been focused on the basic functions of a New Testament Church. Two of these functions—proclamation and education—receive attention in 1968-69. These functions are to be highlighted this year in our participation in the Crusade of the Americas.

Three tasks, assigned in most churches to the Sunday School, make this organization a unique success factor in any revival efforts in our Baptist churches. These valid tasks are:

TO TEACH THE BIBLICAL REVELATION

Every recorded experience of revival and renewal has been characterized by either recovery of, or return to, the Bible.

TO LEAD IN REACHING PROSPECTS FOR THE CHURCH

Any significant time of revival will likely depend upon specific efforts to locate persons with spiritual needs; make definite enlistment assignments; and diligently carry out a visitation effort designed to involve lost persons in Bible study and prayer.

TO LEAD ALL CHURCH MEMBERS IN DAILY WITNESSING

The performance of this task is vitally essential to revival—the basic objective of the Crusade of the Americas.

Against this background of significant functional responsibility, the Sunday School Department works closely with the Division of Evangelism to assure well-planned, relevant, and coordinated support of the Crusade of the Americas emphasis throughout our association in 1968-69. This will call on each of our Sunday Schools to accept the responsibility in in the following aspects of this denominational efforts:

1. THROUGH SPIRITUAL PREPARATION
The Bible study units, in both Uniform and Life and Work curricula and other assistance through periodicals, are designed to prepare our Baptist constituency for worthy involvement in witnessing actions. To further prepare us for our task, each church is urged to participate in the January Bible study in the book of Isaiah.

2. ACTION NIGHT FOR THE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS.
Our Sunday School Leadership Conference this September was designed to develop an interest in the church leaders and members for reaching people and commit them to the vital objectives of the Crusade.

3. USING THE SUNDAY SCHOOL IN PERSONAL WITNESSING
With the revision of the materials dealing with witnessing to the lost and the unaffiliated, there will be an increased emphasis this year on evangelistic efforts through the Sunday School. The unique element of this plan calls for a careful study of prospects and a planned, cultivative effort to get acquainted with the effectively witness to these persons.

It is unlikely that revival and renewal can ever be achieved through planning or programming efforts by the church, associational or denominational leaders. That which we need, seek, and earnestly pray for depends upon the Holy Spirit's intervention and leadership.

It is likely true, however, that a study of great revivals will reveal that certain conditions have been met when the Holy Spirit has blessed in revival power and harvest. We should be willing to pay the price for these blessings. Many of these conditions are inherent in the purposes of the activities set out above.

As we look toward this church year, let us covenant to use the available resources in a strong Sunday School organization to secure maximum results in the Crusade of the Americas.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy O'Tuel, Superint.

17. C. W. Tarlton was called upon to present the Training Union report for Haywood Jordan. Tarlton read the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Training Union Report

"M" night program was presented at Parrish Memorial Baptist Church December 4, 1967 with 316 in attendance. There were 19 churches represented with Parrish Memorial having the largest number present with 56 members in attendance. First church Clayton was next highest in attendance with 55 members present. The highlight of this program was a drama presented by the young people of First Baptist Church of Clayton.

Mass meeting for tournaments was presented at Antioch Baptist Church March 11, 1968 with 86 people in attendance. There were 13 churches represented at this meeting. There was a total of 13 people taking part in

the tournaments for all ages. Also presented at this program was a special Filmstrip "The Training Program of a Church" shown and narrated by Rev. R. E. Moore.

Associational Annual Youth Rally was presented at Baptist Center Church on March 16, 1968. The meeting was attended by a large group of our young people. A film Teen Queen was shown. Also three separate discussion groups were arranged with the following topics:

1. College Days Dead Ahead
2. The Teenage Slant
3. Uncle Sam Needs You

This program was planned by the associational youth council made up with young people from five churches in the association.

18. The Moderator presented Fred Mallory who gave the Music Report. Mallory asked those present to read carefully suggestions for improving the music ministry set forth in the report. He moved its adoption and it was done.

MUSIC REPORT

The people in all our churches love good music. They love to participate. The record for 1967 show that 47 of the 51 churches had a music director, and that nearly 1,400 persons were enrolled in a choir. This is a wonderful record! But who knows? Perhaps we can encourage even more of our members, especially our children, to join a choir for the glory of God.

Every choir needs a well-trained leader. Your three associational music officers—Mr. Howard Stultz from Sharon, Mrs. Norman Snodderly from Kenly, and myself from Benson would lke very much to visit your church during the year, to help you begin new music programs, or to improve the ones you already have. Your state music leaders in Raleigh, especially Mr. Joseph Stroud and Mr. Charles Gatwood, are eager to assist you at any time they can.

We are off to a good start this year. On September 8 both the Benson and Corinth churches were overflowing with people who came to sing and to pray for the Crusade of the Americas. On September 20 a fine group of our music leaders attended a workshop in Smithfield led by Mr. Gatwood of Raleigh.

It is time now to begin planning for a Christmas program in your church—perhaps a Carol Sing, or maybe a cantata. If you have never tried this, ask one of us to help you.

A good music program costs money. Talk to your finance committee and encourage them to provide adequate funds for a music ministry in your church budget for 1969.

In conclusion, here some things that other churches are doing. Would any of these programs be possible for your church?

1. Devote a whole service occasionally to the learning and singing of new hymns.
2. Allow music teachers in your community to give lessons in your church building.

3. Send your music leaders (and choir members who can go) to Southport or to Ridgecrest for a whole week of training during music week.
4. Purchase new instruments, hymns or choir robes as needed.
5. Take your choir to the regional music festival in Raleigh next February.
6. Plan a study course in music reading.

I appreciate the privilege of serving you. May this be a wonderful year in the life of your church!

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Mallory, Director

19. Mrs. George Bunn was introduced to present the Woman's Missionary Union Report. She reminded the congregation of changes taking place in WMU work and expressed confidence in a stronger program of service among women. Mrs. Bunn moved the adoption of her printed report. It was so ordered.

WMU REPORT

This year has brought many changes in WMU. The first change was in the office of Director. (Heretofore known as President). At the annual meeting in April your Director was elected to begin a two-year term. The second, and major change was in the organizational structure of the WMU organization. It is the belief of the leaders that the ongoing ministry of this organization can better be served as this change takes place. Fewer officers need to be elected making more people available to move out into the mission field with a people-to-people witness.

Your director has tried to serve with this idea always in mind, remembering too, the watchword for 1968-69: "Ye shall be witness unto me . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

The annual WMU meeting was held in April at Baptist Tabernacle Church. The churches in group 1 with Mrs. A. D. Driver, Group Leader, hostessed the meeting. Registration was 137. Miss Sarai Barry, Queen with Scepter served as Page. Miss Miriam Robinson, State Executive Secretary spoke on the WMU Program and the changes taking place. Mrs. John Poe, missionary to Brazil was missionary speaker of the day. She inspired the group with her message of her ministry in Brazil.

Your director attended the Interpretational Workshop in Rocky Mount in March, and in May held an Associational Interpretational Workshop at First Baptist Church of Smithfield. The State WMS Director, Miss Kathryn Bullard led the workshop. Insofar as possible this was followed up with visits by the director to local organizations not represented at the workshop.

The annual State Leadership Conference was held in Raleigh August 21st and 22nd. Your director is happy to report that all age level associational officers attended this meeting. This state conference was followed up with an associational conference in Smithfield September 19th led by the officers who attended the State conference. 187 officers of local WMU's registered for this conference.

A highlight in the service of your WMU Director was the invitation to assist in the organization of a WMS at Lyles Memorial Church in Clayton. This organizational meeting was held in August with 13 women present. Mrs. Muriel Heath was elected as director.

Under the leadership of Mrs. C. W. Warrick, immediate past president, a Literacy Workshop was held May 13-16. The classes were filled to capacity and only God knows the wonderful work that will come out of this workshop.

The annual YWA banquet was held with the Pine Level Baptist Church at the Women's Club Building, February 12, 1968. Eighty-seven girls representing 17 churches were in attendance. Mrs. Carol Moore, former Missionary Journeyman to Nigeria was speaker. A good number of YWA's over the association attended the state meeting in Durham.

It has been a good year for the GA's in the Johnston Association. Two rallies were held: Intermediates on April 19th at Pauline Church and Juniors on March 29th at Corinth Church. These meetings as well as the GA Camps were well attended. Several Coronations have taken place indicating the interest of these young people in the work of missions.

The associational Sunbeam "World Friends" Day Camp was held May 18, 1968 at Kenly Baptist Church. One hundred Sunbeams attended and carried out the "Indian" theme by participating and bringing gifts for the Indians. Mrs. Thomas, Associational Sunbeam Director has traveled extensively during the Summer attending Camp CaRAway and other meetings. She and her husband also worked in a mission station in Illinois during the summer. She has many interesting stories to relate of this experience.

The associational officers have attended state meetings during the past year and have worked and cooperated with the Director in every way in helping to carry out our permanent watchword, "Laborers Together With God".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George Bunn, Director

20. Ricks called for the Brotherhood Report but there was none to be presented. (Note: A subsequent report is printed below.)

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Brotherhood is one of the five educational programs of a Baptist church. It is the church program for providing missionary education for all men, young men, and boys through its three divisions, namely, Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

Associational Brotherhood is the organization in the association which assists the churches in their missionary education and missions involvement for men, young men and boys through promotion, training and enlargement.

The Johnston Associational Brotherhood Workshop for the training of officers in the local brotherhoods was conducted at the First Baptist

Church of Smithfield on September 19, 1968. This workshop was attended by a good number of officers from several churches.

The associational men and boys rally was held on May 19, 1968 at the Pisgah Church. This rally was attended by a large number of men and boys.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Clayton
Brotherhood Director

21. John Ray, pastor of White Oak, was recognized to present the Evangelism Report. Calling attention to the printed report, he spoke of preparations being made for the Crusade of the Americas, April 6-20, 1969. Ray urged all churches to plan for participation in the crusade. He moved the adoption of his report and it was done.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things in another way is to say that evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow the Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible. To preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the gospel is, and that God has revealed it in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This is done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revivals next Spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see hat every church rightly faces this challenge.

"To God be the glory" should be the remarks of all who attended the Crusade Rallies September 8, 1968. At both churches the buildings were filled. At Corinth there were from 500 to 600 present and at Benson there were from 350 to 450 present.

The two weeks in April, 6-20, edited radio programs will be presented of four stations using tapes from the Crusade Rallies.

We are already planning for our Evangelistic Clinic to take place in February, 1969.

We will print bulletin inserts for the promotion of the Crusade Revivals. There are 21 churches that have indicated that they will participate in the revivals. As churches vote to participate, the Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Churches participating are: Baptist Center, Baptist Tabernacle, Benson, Bethesda, Clayton First, Clydes Chapel, Corinth, Crestwood, Four Oaks, Hales Chapel, Hocutt Memorial, Kenly, Lyles Memorial, Pine Level, Pisgah, Princeton, Selma, Sharon, Smithfield First, White Oak and Wilson's Mills.

Respectfully submitted,
John B. Ray, Chairman

22. Joe Nall led in the singing of "The Solid Rock".

23. W. C. Barham, pastor of Baptist Tabernacle, was recognized to present the Baptist Foundation Report. He moved the adoption of the printed report and then asked the chair to recognize Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, to speak to the report. The report was adopted.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It is the oldest of the state foundations and was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring and administering endowment funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention. The foundation has the responsibility of procuring, safeguarding, and investing endowment and other trust funds and disbursing such funds according to the wishes of the donors.

Specifically, how does the Baptist Foundation serve us? First, the Foundation *serves individuals* by explaining its purpose and operation and by furnishing information concerning Baptist Agencies and Institutions. One of the major emphases of the Foundation is in the area of will making. Representatives of the Baptist Foundation are qualified and stand ready to assist in answering questions as: What is a will? What happens if I do not make a will? When should a will be made? Do I really need a will? How can I put God's will in my will? How can I begin to draw up a will? A Foundation representative will meet with you and your attorney upon your request in connection with the preparation of legal documents when the Baptist Foundation is to be involved. Second, the Foundation stands ready to *serve your church* by furnishing staff members for pulpit supply or to speak on other occasions and by investing, protecting, and managing trust funds. *Third,* the Foundation *serves our denomination* by supporting our agencies, institutions, and all else that wee seek to do as Baptists.

How can we be of assistance to the Baptist Foundation? First, if we have not done so, elect someone to be the Foundation representative in your church. In this way, helpful information can be sent periodically to this individual who, in turn, will keep the church informed. *Next,* furnish the names of prospective donors to Baptist causes to the Foundation office in the Baptist Building in Raleigh. The pastor or Foundation

representative in your church could do this. *Again,* Foundation material could be used in church bulletins and newsletters. *Furthermore,* invite a representative of the Foundation to lead a session on will making in your church and to preach in the pulpit at a regular service. *Finally,* pray for Gordon Maddrey and the others who serve through the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina that even greater things may be done in and for the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Barham, Jr.
Representative

24. The N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging Report was given by J. C. Brown. He moved the adoption of the printed report and the chair recognized William A. Poole, Homes for Aging Superintendent, who spoke briefly concerning care of the aging.

The Report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and Dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22½% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12½% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local

churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted,
J. G. Brown

25. The Moderator called attention to the printed report on N. C. Baptist Hospital. Howard Dawkins, Baptist Hospital Representative, was introduced to speak to the report.

The Report was adopted.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development program, which is to greatly increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready in September, 1969, and will allow the school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarge space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in ad-

vance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of these circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our Hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

Edward Renfrow
Hospital Representative

26. The *Biblical Recorder* Report was presented by A. L. Brown. He moved its adoption. Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder Editor, was recognized by the chair to speak of the paper's ministry to North Carolina Baptist.

The Report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Literature has a great influence in molding the lives of people. It has been said that what we SEE has a more lasting effect on us than what we hear. It is important therefore, that Christian parents endeavor to place clean, wholesome reading matter before their children.

First, of course, is the Bible, the greatest book of all time. We should keep a copy of the Bible where it is easily accessable to all the family at all times. Most of our homes have Sunday School lesson helps which help in the preparation of the weekly Sunday School lessons.

HOME LIFE is a magazine that is for the entire family. It contains suggestions for our daily devotions as well as timely articles for the family.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is a necessity for every Baptist home. We need to be informed about the Baptist work in our state and the BIBLICAL RECORDER not only gives us this but it also gives us news about our work around the world.

Your committee wishes to call your attention to another thing that is important regarding our Christian Literature, and that is the matter of the use we make of it. The writer has seen many copies of the BIBLICAL RECORDER and other Baptist periodicals left in the post office to be thrown into the waste cans. So it is not simply enough to subscribe to and receive these magazines and periodicals, but that they should be read. The jokes in CHARITY AND CHILDREN and BIBLICAL

RECORDER are clean and wholesome, but if that is all that is read our minds will not be enlightened very much. So, we would urge that each family see that good Christian literature be placed in the home and that each member of the family be encouraged to *read* the literature provided.

A. L. Brown, Chairman

Robert White, pastor of Clyde's Chapel, was called upon to present the Children's Home Report. He moved adoption of the printed report and asked that Melvin E. Walker' Children's Home Representative, be permitted to speak. It was done and the report adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving Offering is the largest ever—now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year—two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have abundant love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as

we have the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Savior and Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White

28. The Annuity Board Report was given by Harold Peedin. He moved its adoption and Guy Cain, Annuity Board Representative, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Important Date for All New Members in Plan "A"

The three-plan Southern Baptist Protection Program has one provision in Plan "A" that will affect all prospective new members soon: this provision is called "Delayed Participation," commonly known as a "grace period". The grace period provision will become effective January 1, 1969. The provision states that the grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. This simply means that if a member joins plan "A" of the Protection Program later than his grace date, the disability, widow, child, education and dependent parent benefits will be proportionally reduced. It is important that all who are now eligible join the Program before January 1, 1969, or their survivors will be penalized through reduced benefits.

During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. Information about the Protection Program, including the "grace period" provision, can be obtained from the Baptist Building, or the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

Annuitants Receive "13th" Check

For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check for an amount equal to 12 per cent of his annual benefit. These checks were made possible because of interest earnings in excess of what the plans required.

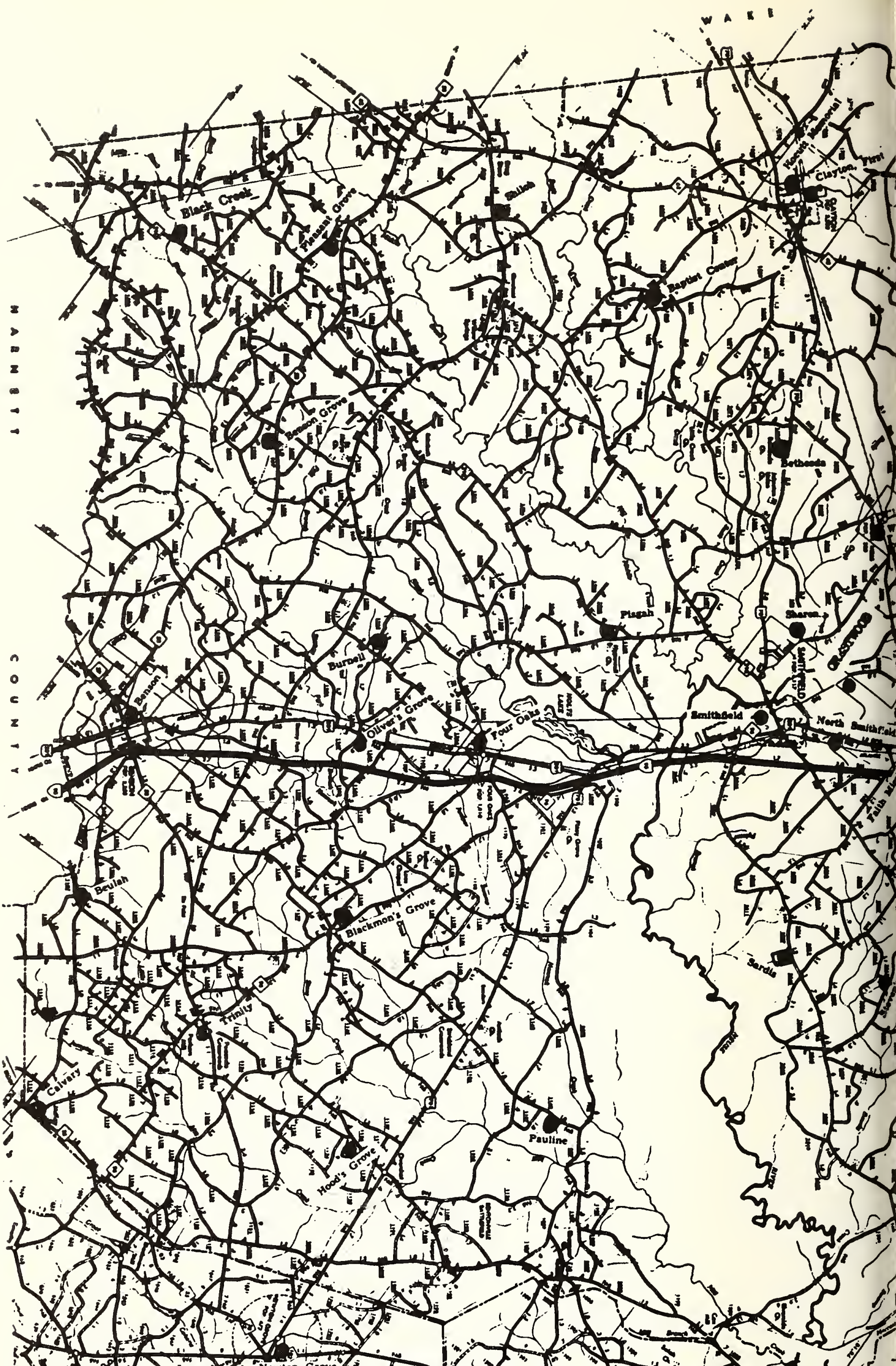
Dues on Total Salary Encouraged

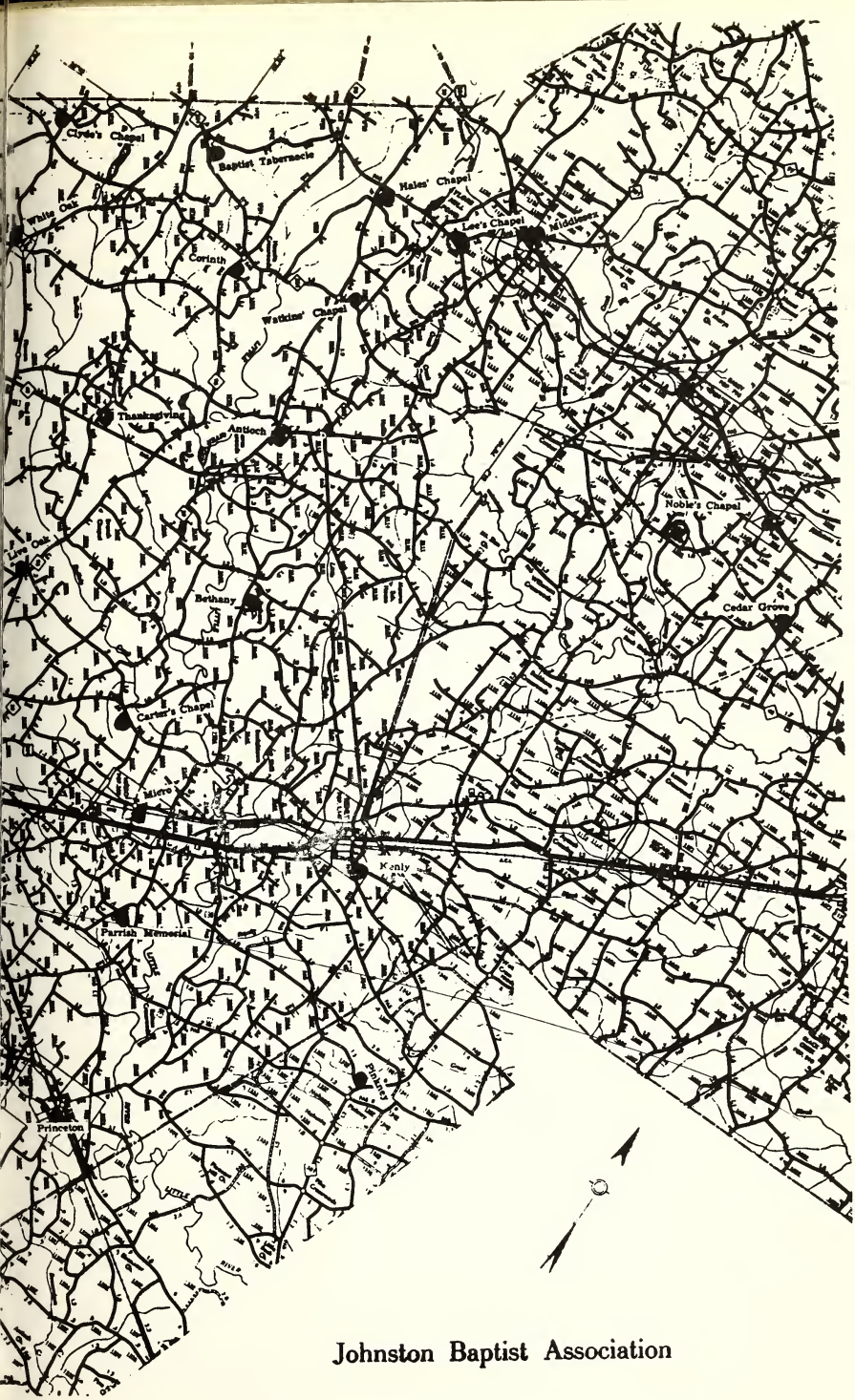
The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Peedin, Representative

29. Joe Nall led in the singing of the hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

30. The Moderator recognized Gerald Davis, Pastor of Pleasant Grove to present the Christian Life Report. He called attention to the written report,


WAKE
HARNETT COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Shiloh
Clayton
Baptist Center
Benson Grove
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Sardis
Trinity
Calvary
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

pointing out its significant features. He moved its adoption, and it was done.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(The written report represents one phase of Christian Life that is in need of emphasis in our time. This deals with Church-State relations)

In common with many other Christians, Baptists have never held the basic doctrines of Salvation by race, the inspiration of the Scriptures, the deity of Christ, and many other fundamental tenets. But the unique contribution that Baptists have made to the religious life of the world is, we believe, the doctrine of soul-liberty.

Roger Williams preached soul-liberty in a colony which had been founded by Christians who sought freedom, but forgot to pass it on. Williams was dirven out, and later founded the first government in modern history where separation of Church and State was written into the law.

It was a Baptist preacher, John Leland, who had been imprisoned in Virginia for no other crime than that of preaching the Gospel, who persuaded James Madison to write the First Amendment into the Constitution of the United States: "Confress shall make no law respecting the establishment of a religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof."

Baptists have taken pride in the story of Dr. John Clifford of England who year after year refused to pay the tax which went to support the Church of England. Each year the constables would come to his house, take an article of furniture to the sidewalk and sell it at auction to pay the tax. Each year one of his deacons would buy the article and take it back into the house. This went on until the officers were disgusted with the farce and ceased to charge John Clifford the church tax.

Baptists should be informed of and take pride in the fact that Dr. Rufus Weaver, former president of Mercer University, gave the inspiration for the constitution of "The Baptist Joint Committee of Public Affairs", composed of representatives from the National Baptist Convention, the National Con., Inc., The American Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention as well as other Baptist Bodies. Dr. J. M. Dawson for thirty-one and one-half years pastor of the First Baptist Church of Waco, Texas, became the first secretary of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs.

Dr. Weaver had made a study of church-state relations, and was greatly concerned by the flow of money from the public treasury into sectarian institutions. He urged that Protestants and Other Christians, and those of no formal religious profession, should set up an organization which would unite all of those who were concerned with maintaining the separation of Church and State. Dr. Weaver died before any definite action was taken. In fact, it was something that Dr. Dawson said at Dr. Weaver's funeral in February of 1947, which renewed interest and resulted in the constitution that fall of an organization known as Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Ever since that time, this organization, under the leadership of Dr. Glenn Archer, a Methodist lay preacher and former dean of a Law School in

Kansas, has sought to hold the line of separation of Church and State. Americans United, to use the shorter name, had its first office in a corner of the office of the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs. So Baptists may take pride in the fact that this organization, which draws together a much wider group than could the Baptist Committee on Public Affairs, had its origin in the convictions of Southern Baptists.

Until a few years ago no question had ever been seriously raised about Baptists accepting federal gifts. But with costs of operation sky-rocketing and with the very lives of some of our Southern Baptist institutions seeming to depend upon more funds than are being supplied by the denomination, there are those who ask that our Baptist institutions be free to accept gifts from the government. It is purely a matter of the need of money which has brought about this change of attitude. It is therefore rather vital that our Baptist people inform themselves of this perilous situation, that they think clearly in regard to our Baptist heritage and basic principles, and of their responsibility to be stewards of the institutions which we believe the Lord has led us to establish.

Reading "the minutes of the previous meetings" all the way back to the establishment of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1845, we find many references to church-state relationships. In June of 1968 in Houston, Texas the convention passed the following as a part of a resolution on Church and State: "Be it further resolved, that we reaffirm our faith in this principle that tax funds come from all citizens and should not be used to further the advantages of any religious or sectarian causes"

The minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention from year to year since 1913 contain many references to church-state relations all with the same refrain: "keep Church and State separate".

In 1919, President J. B. Gambrell' address dealt largely with church and state relations. This convention appointed a committee to bring recommendations concerning this message, and adopted their resolution which strongly emphasized our position of separation. (pp. 17-23) (110-113)

In 1938 the Convention urged "upon all our Baptist people and institutions the vital importance and necessity for their being alert and sensitive in such matters and refusing all government aid, however indirectly offered, and of resisting the bestowal of such aid upon any interest or institution of any and all other denominations".

In 1939 Dr. Rufus Weaver read to the convention his "Pronouncement upon Religious Liberty". The Convention appointed a committee headed by Dr. W. O. Carver to report on this pronouncement. This reaffirmation of our Baptist position was adopted by the convention. (pp 14-446)

In 1940 the Convention, by rising vote, adopted a resolution presented by Dr. Louie D. Newton, protesting the appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican. (p 245)

The 1945 Annual (no convention meeting in 1945) contains a report that our Joint Committee on Public Affairs had persuaded the Secretary of State, the Honorable E. R. Stettinus, to send to all the delegates to the United Nations, meeting in San Francisco, a declaration of Baptist

beliefs concerning religious freedom. Mr. Stettinus expressed approval of the statement and agreed to have it translated into several languages. (pp. 55-57)

In 1947 the convention adopted a memorial presented by the Richmond-Dover Association of Virginia, protesting passage of laws in 19 states providing assistance for other than public schools. (pp 41-43)

That Convention also approved a constitutional amendment, introduced by Joseph R. Bryan, member of Congress from South Carolina, providing that neither Congress nor any of the several states should aid any educational institution wholly or in part under sectarian control. (p 50)

In 1948 the Convention adopted a resolution offered by Dr. E. B. Willingham of D. C. approving "Protestants and Other Americans United for Separation of Church and State" which was established in 1947. (p 50)

In 1953 the Convention reaffirmed "its unwavering devotion to the separation of Church and State in its strong opposition to the use of tax funds and tax supported schools in favor of any or all religious organizations". (p 57)

The 1961, 1963, 1965, and 1966 Conventions adopted comparable resolutions. We quote one sentence from a resolution of Dr. Charles Ryland of Virginia, adopted in 1966:

"We urge all who or operate religious activities to refrain from seeking funds for the advancement of sectarian causes". (p 92)

Baptists have consistently seen that government financing of religion both establishes religion and undermines religious freedom.

In view of the consistent, continuing and persistant position of Southern Baptists through the years, we would urge the members of all our churches to be alert to any encroachment on the laws of our land which guarantee religious liberty and separation of Church and State.

We urge our churches to include in their budgets a yearly item for Americans United to call on this organization to investigate questionable church-state practices in local areas; to seek its cooperation with local residents in opposing—even to the courts where necessary—violations of the First Amendment to our Constitution; and to distribute its ably edited monthly journal; *Church and State* which gives accurate and timely information on this subject. (Those who join Americans United, paying a membership contribution of $5.00 or more will receive one year's subscription to *Church and State*.) (Contributions to Americans United may be channeled through the Baptist Convention office in Raleigh or sent Directly to Americans United, 1633 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. 20036.

Gerald M. Davis
Chairman

31. Ricks called Blake Thomas, Vice Moderator, to the stand to preside.

32. James Langford, Pastor of Selma, presented the American Bible Society Report. He moved the adoption of the printed report and it was done.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Christianity enters the space age with a handicap to its hopes because of a world shortage of Scriptures. Seven out of eight Christians do not possess a New Testament; 5% of all Christian families do not have Bibles and more than 2½ billion of the 3 billion people in the world are without any portion of the Written Word at all.

Christianity will conquer the inner spaces of man's lives only as they encounter the Living Word of God.

The American Bible Society, a vital arm of the church, has existed for over 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying Scriptures to all mankind, in a language he can understand. Printing without note or comment. . . supplying the blind with special Scriptures and distributing without profit, ABS has reached millions of people in the world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 different languages and dialects to date, but there are still over 1,000 languages to go.

Southern Baptists have always been in the forefront of active participation and cooperation with ABS ministries, leading the 74 denominational groups in financial support.

North Carolina Baptist churches contributed $7,614.25 to the ABS cause in designated gifts through the Convention office last year. Officials of ABS continue to urge churches to make contributions in this way, in order that more accurate records may be kept for our own information.

Because of these gifts, and other contributions, ABS continues to minister through institutions, armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools, and other vital targets. One request recently brought more than 2600 N. C. residents of several different institutions copies of Scriptures from ABS grants. These included Samarcand Manor, McCain Prison Unit, McCain Hospital, Leonard Training School, Odum Prison, Morrison Training School, Barium Springs Home, Jackson Training School, Florence Crittention Home and one public school requesting portions of them for 550 children.

Miss Ruth Culley, Special Ministries Secretary for ABS (1865 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 10023) welcomes any request for information concerned with assistance to institutional ministries.

The American Bible Society depends entirely upon concerned churches and individuals who have the vision to feed man's souls.

The world will not wait. And it need not, as long as dedicated Christians continue to manifest their concern for God's world by their increased support of the translation, publication, and distribution of His Word.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Langford

33. The Clerk was asked to report on the work of the Executive Committee during the past year. He pointed out several items in the written report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association held four quarterly meetings during the past year. Charged with the responsibility of promoting the authorized programs and carrying on the business of the Association between annual sessions, the committee has sought to fulfill its task. The membership of the Executive Committee is composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors serving churches in the Association and one lay member from each of the churches. The Association and each church would greatly benefit from an increased participation in the committee's meetings and work by those elected to serve. It is to be hoped that our churches will give greater emphasis to the vital role of the Executive Committee by becoming involved through their designated representatives.

Reverend Horace Ricks, Associational Moderator, presided over all meetings of the Executive Committee which were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

A brief resume of business conducted by the committee follows:
1. The first meeting was held Dec. 19, 1967. Upon action of the committee, the moderator was instructed to appoint six members of the Budget and Finance Committee in additional to the treasurer. Such authorization was in keeping with new constitutional requirements adopted at the previous annual meeting. The remaining time was given to hearing reports from officers and organizational heads.

2. The second meeting was held March 26, 1968. Reports were received from various leaders. The committee voted to sponsor a Stewardship Clinic on June 27, 1968 in First Baptist Church of Smithfield. The moderator presented the request of the Baptist Hospital for a 20% increase in the Mother's Day Offering above last year's amount. A committee was appointed by the moderator to contact the churches about this matter.

3. The third meeting was held June 25, 1968. Organizational leaders presented their quarterly reports along with other officers of the association. Hubert Radford, chairman of the nominating committee presentec' the following slate of officers for the year 1968-1969. Sunday School Superintendent—Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel; Training Union Director—C. W. Tarlton; Brotherhood Director—C. E. Clayton; W. M. U. Director—Mrs. George Bunn; Music Director—Jack Hinton. These were elected. The moderator was instructed to appoint a committee, in consultation with the associational Missionary and Rev. Dearl Bunce, to devise a program of ministry to migrant workers in our area. A Budget Planning and Finance Committee previously appointed by the moderator included: Rev. Robert Coats, Chairman, Raeford Woodall, A. T. Anderson, Jr., Rev. James Langford, Rev. E. C. Reeves, William Godwin, Jr., and Herman Jones.

4. The fourth meeting was held Sept. 10, 1968. Reports were received from various officers and organizational heads. Emphasis was given to the Associational Leadership Conferences to be held September 16, 17, 19, and 20 in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield. The nominating committee presented the names of those selected to serve in leadership capacities through the organizations in 1968-69. The committee's report

was adopted and the leaders were elected. The committee also submitted the name of Dr. Fred Mallory as Music Director to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Jack Hinton. He was elected.

Rev. Robert Coats, chairman of the Budget Planning and Finance Committee presented the posposed budget for the coming year. It was approved. The Association Council presented the Calendar of Activities for 1969 and it was adopted.

The Association Council presented a proposed change in the constitution. It was approved for recommendation to the Association at the annual meeting. Approval was given the request of Lyles Memorial Baptist Church for assistance from the Baptist State Convention in the amount of $ 2,500.00 for the purchase of a building site.

The Executive Committee expresses gratitude for the privilege of serving the churches. Your active support of its work and that of the Association is prayerfully requested.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred T. Ayscue, Clerk
Johnston Baptist Association

34. S. T. Anderson, Jr. presented the Treasurer's Report. After explanation of the printed report, he moved its adoption and it was done.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Financial report of the JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION for the year October 1967 through September 1968:

Balance carried forward Oct. 6, 1967		$ 1,565.26
Gifts to budget from churches	$ 9,339.08	
Gifts from State Convention	572.00	
Miscellaneous income	260.66	
Special gifts to Crudade of Americas	193.52	
		10,365.26
Total amount to be accounted for		$11,930.52
Expenditures:		
Salary	$ 5,000.00	
House and office allowance	1,200.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Travel	1,000.00	
Annuity	400.00	
Office expense	323.00	
Miscellaneous	58.20	
Stenographer	35.00	
Convention expense	40.00	
Annual meeting	90.00	
Sunday School promotion	13.31	
Brotherhood promotion	67.98	
Vacation Bible School promotion	56.37	
Training Union promotion	30.13	
Woman's Missionary Union promotion	50.00	
Association minutes	669.50	

Clerk honorarium	75.00	
Special Crusade of Americas expense	152.00	
Total expense		$ 9,861.29
Balance on hand October 8, 1968		$ 2,069.23

Respectfully submitted
S. T. Anderson, Jr.,
Treasurer

35. As a matter of information, the Clerk was asked to present a digest of the annual church letters.

36. The chair recognized James Langford who presented the proposed budget for 1968-69. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1968-1969:

	1966-1967 *(previous)*	1967-1968 *(present)*	1968-1969 *(proposed)*
Personnel:			
Missionary salary	$4,800.00	$5,000.00	$5,200.00
Annuity Board, retirement	400.00	400.00	400.00
Convention and conference expense	200.00	200.00	250.00
Clerk Honorarium	75.00	75.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00	100.00
	5,575.00	5,775.00	6,025.00
Operation expenses:			
Travel expense for missionary	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,100.00
House and office expense	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities for home and office	600.00	600.00	600.00
Office supplies	300.00	300.00	300.00
Publishing of the minutes	650.00	725.00	725.00
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	150.00	150.00
Annual meeting expense	100.00	100.00	100.00
	3,900.00	4,075.00	4,175.00
Organizations and promotion:			
Sunday School	50.00	50.00	50.00
Training Union	50.00	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00	50.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00	50.00	75.00
Leadership workshops	50.00	50.00	50.00
Personnel training	00	00	100.00
Crusade of the Americas expense	00	00	200.00
	400.00	400.00	775.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	200.00
Total	$10,175.00	$10,450.00	$11,175.00

Budget and Finance Committee:
Robert Coats, Ch., Radford Woodall,
William Godwin, Jr., Herman Jones,
S. T. Anderson, Jr., James Langford,
E. C. Reeves.

37. John Steen, Pastor of Clayton, was recognized to bring a report from the Ordination Council. Following the reading of his report he moved its adoption and it was done.

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

During the associational year of 1967-68, the Ordination Committee was convened on three occasions.

First Baptist Church, Smithfield, asked that Joe Nall be examined; Micro Baptist Church asked that Shannon Scott be examined; and Pine Level Baptist Church asked that Jack Hinton be examined.

In each case the Council was satisfied with the spiritual biography of the candidate and with his doctrinal views. The Committee recommended ordination for the three men from their respective churches.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Steen

38. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver was called upon to present the Memorials Report. She read contemporary selections which spoke of the victory of life over death in Christ. Requesting that all present bow their heads in silent reflection, Mrs. Oliver read the names of those who died during the past year. The memorial period was closed with prayer.

39. Blake Thomas relinquished presiding duties to the Moderator.

40. A. T. Ayscue was recognized to present a resolution. He moved its adoption after a brief discussion it was adopted.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, both candidates for governor of North Carolina in the coming general election have expressed sympathy for local option elections on liquor by the drink, and

Whereas, both candidates for governor have by public statements made it clear that they will not oppose any proposed law permitting local option elections on liquor by the drink which is almost certain to appear when the 1969 State Legislature convenes, and

Whereas, it has become increasingly evident that the liquor lobby will push harder than ever before for liberalized liquor laws before the 1969 State Legislature, and

Whereas, it is self-evident that increased availability of alcoholic beverages results in rising highway fatalities, broken lives, destroyed families, rising crime rates, and other social evils.

Now therefore be it resolved by the Johnston Baptist Association in session at Smithfield, North Carolina, October 22, 1968:

1. That the Johnston Baptist Association expresses its disapproval of, and vigorously opposes, any legislation which would liberalize present liquor statutes.

2. That the Johnston Baptist Association calls upon all candidates for public office and all elected public officials to seriously consider the physical and spiritual welfare of North Carolina citizens as being of greater import than tax revenue and/or convention spending to be hoped for through liquor by the drink.

3. That copies of this resolution be sent to both candidates aspiring to the governorship, candidates seeking to represent Johnston County in the 1969 State Legislature, and newspapers published in Johnston County.

41. The Moderator called upon the clerk to present the second reading of the proposed constitutional additions. They are as follows:
Article VIL, Section 1
1., and a missionary who is not subject to annual election.
Article VIL, Section 2
2. The Missionary shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the Association. It was moved that the additions be made and the motion carried. (Note: These additions as adopted have been made in the constitution as it appears in this volume.)

42. The report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee was read and adopted.

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time and place for next year's annual meeting: First day—October 20, 1969, Sharon Church, Smithfield. Monday evening Second day—October 21, 1969, Benson Church, Benson, Tuesday afternoon and evening.

The preacher of the annual sermon: John W. Steen, Clayton: First
The alternate: Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level.

43. A slate of general officers was presented by the nominating committee and those were elected.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator ..... Blake Thomas
Vice-Moderator ..... James Langford
Clerk ..... Alfred T. Ayscue
Treasurer ..... S. T. Anderson, jr.
Historian ..... A. L. Brown

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert Radford, Chm.

44. Horace Ricks called Blake Thomas, Moderator elect, to the stand for the purpose of appointing committees to serve during the coming year. (Note: a list of these committees is found in the Associational Directory.)

45. John Ryberg, Smithfield, welcomed those present to the host church and presented information concerning provisions for the evening meal. He offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the food provided the messengers and pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1968

46. Following the singing of a selection of hymns led by Joe Nall and accompanied by Fred Mallory.

47. Horace Ricks presented Harold Mitchell, pastor of Benson, who read Matthew 5:1-16 and led in the opening prayer.

48. The Chair recognized Mrs. Joe Overby who presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. She moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the Johnston Baptist Association, meeting for the 66th Annual Session wish to express our appreciation to Parrish Memorial Church for the warm welcome extended us at the opening meeting last evening in their beautiful new church. The lovely flower arrangements, the special music so ably rendered by the Sharon choir, the program, and especially the sermon by Rev. A. L. Brown, all make it an evening of high spiritual value. We also enjoyed the fine fellowship and delicious refreshments.

To the First Baptist Church of Smithfield we give out thanks for their gracious hospitality this afternoon and evening in taking care of our many needs. Our thanks also go to Bethesda, North Smithfield, and Sharon who helped supply the delicious and ample meal. Again we would express our appreciation for the beautiful flowers, the lovely music by the Kennedy Home Choir, for every officer, messenger, and visitor who has appeared on the program, and especially for the missionary message of Rev. E. C. Wilkie. Our sincere gratitude goes to every individual who has had a part in planning and carrying out this program in such a commendable way that we trust our vision has been enlarged, our hearts stirred, and our lives rededicated to the great task and privilege of "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Overby, chm.
Mrs. James Little

49. James Langford was given the floor to move that the association request financial aid in the amount of $528.00 from the Baptist State Convention for the coming year. It was approved.

50. The newly elected moderator, Blake Thomas, and Mrs. Thomas were called to the platform where the retiring moderator, Horace Ricks, presented him the gavel as a symbol of his new place of leadership. Ricks also presented Thomas with a copy of *Robert's Rules of Order* as a gift from the Princeton Church.

51. A report on Christian Education was presented by Robert Weatherspoon, pastor of Four Oaks. He called attention to the written report and moved its adoption. It was done.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

In the year 1967-1968 there has been growth and progress in all our North Carolina Baptist Colleges: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Also some significant milestones have been passed. Wake Forest attained university status, Campbell was accredited by the Southern Association as a four-year school, and two presidents were inaugurated: Dr. Norman Wiggins at Campbell and Dr. Ralph Scales at Wake Forest.

While Baptist gifts to Christian higher education have perhaps increased through the Cooperative Program, the Father's Day Offering, and private contributions; so has the cost of operating our seven institutions increased. The challenge is obvious. Our pledge must be fourthcoming to pray more fervently, to encourage sympathetic understanding to the faculties, administration and the student bodies of our institutions and to assume a greater responsibility for their financial support.

The Baptist Colleges of North Carolina are fighting gallant battles to maintain their reputations as being among the best institutions of higher learning in our state—a state which rightfully prides itself in its institutions of higher learning. We as North Carolina Baptists must not be mere observers. We must enter into the battle and insure the victory. Our future is at stake.

Robert Weatherspoon,
Representative

52. The Girls Choir from Kennedy Home, Kinston sang: "The Lord's Prayer", "Lead Me, Lord" and "I am Satisfied with Jesus".

53. E. C. Wilkie, Field Promotion Representative of the Baptist State Convention was introduced to bring the Missionary Message. He declared that to be a Baptist was to be missionary. Defining missions, he said it simply meant witnessing unto Christ. The power for missions, he stated, is not in programs but in the Holy Spirit who fill God's people.

54. The benediction was pronounced by Alva Cauley, pastor of Trinity, and the Association adjourned.

IN MEMORIAM—OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mr. Jimmie Neal Hinton, Mr. Blonnie Murray, Mr. Clarence Narron, Mr. Willie Oscar Narron, Mrs. Atta Parker, Mrs. Gladie Davis, Mrs. Vannie Price, Mrs. Mary E. Whitley

BAPTIST CENTER—Mrs. Mae Johnson, Mrs. Della Poole

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mr. Jimmie Puckett, Mr. James Troy Richardson, Mrs. Mayme Richardson, Mr. Garland Holland, Mr. Walter Johnson, Mr. Ruffin Holder

BENSON—Dr. S. A. Duncan, Mr. Hunter Poole, Mrs. Annie Allen, Mr. George Ellis, Mr. Charles Beaman, Mr. J. W. Parrish, Sr., Mrs. N. L. Duncan, Mrs. Thelma Benson

BENSON GROVE—Mr. Douglas Ennis

BETHANY—Mrs. Geneva Creech, Deacon Q. N. Watson

BETHESDA—(none)

BEULAH—(none)

BLACKMON'S GROVE—Mr. Sam R. Parker

BURNELL—(none)

CALVARY—(none)

CARTERS CHAPEL—Mr. Gilliam Flowers, Mrs. Virgie Moore

CEDAR GROVE—(none)

CLAYTON FIRST—Mr. Letha Parrish, Mrs. H. B. Poole, Mr. W. S. May, Mr. J. Dwight Barbour, Miss Ethel Creech, Mr. Ervin Barnes Wall, Mrs. F. G. Gower, Mr. J. L. Brannan, Sr., Mr. Otha Graham Gower, Mr. George H. Coats, Mr. L. H. Champion, Mr. R. L. Cooper

CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Deacon C. M. Martin, Mrs. Claudia Strickland

CORINTH—Mrs. Maxine Smith Eudy, Mr. W. M. Barham, Mrs. Blannie Grey Eason, Mr. Bussie Raines, Mr. Otha Wilder, Mr. A. D. Atkinson

CRESTWOOD—(none)

FAITH—(none)

FOUR OAKS—Mr. J. B. Creech, Mr. Dewey Coats, Mr. A. D. Childers, Mr. Roger Wilson, Mr. Leroy Massengill

HALES CHAPEL—Mr. John Faucett, Mr. Dexton Hinton, Mr. Elbert H. Driver, Mr. Jessie W. Bailey

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Arnold King

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Mrs. Elgie Hinnant, Mrs. Hattie Lee, Mrs. Cleo Moore, Mr. Eddie Smith

HOOD'S GROVE—(none)

KENLY—Mr. Delmas Lassiter, Mr. R. L. Olive, Mr. R. S. Atkinson, Mrs. R. S. Atkinson, Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mr. Vernon Woodard

LEES CHAPEL—(none)

LIVE OAK—Mr. Ronnie Norris

LYLES MEMORIAL—(none)

MICRO—Mrs. Willie Batten

MIDDLESEX—Mr. Perry Clay Williams, Deacon W. K. Ballentine, Mrs. Lena Winborne

NEWTON GROVE—(none)

NOBLES CHAPEL—Mrs. Annie Morris, Mrs. Pearl Fulgham, Mr. Jimmy Stallings

OLIVERS GROVE—Mrs. Mary Parrish, Mrs. Robert Massengill

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Mary Peedin, Mrs. Annie Capps, Mrs. Dixie Medlin, Mrs. Ophelia Howes, Mr. Issac Worley, Mr. Kendall Crumpler

PAULINE—Mr. Charlie Wood, Mr. Joel Hines, Mrs. Kitty Creech, Mr. Carson Hayes, Mr. Joseph Massey

PINE LEVEL—Mr. Oscar Sullivan, Mr. Chester Poole, Mr. Joseph Watson, Deacon Floyd C. Price, Sr., Mr. Rudolph E. Oliver

PINKNEY—(none)

PISGAH—Mrs. D. J. Ryals, Mrs. Lilly Johnson, Mrs. George Roberts, Mr. John Alford, Jr.

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. LaVerne Austin, Mr. Early Love, Mrs. Nellie Stephenson

PRINCETON—Mrs. Peggy Sasser

SARDIS—Mr. F. F. Langley, Mrs. F. F. Langley

SELMA—Mr. H. A. Brown, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mr. Norvell Smith

SHARON—Miss Toni June Black

SHILOH—(none)

SMITHFIELD FIRST—Miss Lallah R. Stephenson, Mrs. O. V. Booker, Mrs. J. W. Daughtry, Mrs. Wade Ellis, Mr. Arthur Gardner, H. L. Stephenson, Deacon

SMITHFIELD NORTH—Mr. Charlie Wheeler

STEVENS CHAPEL—Mrs. Helen Crocker

THANKSGIVING—Mr. B. F. Ward

TRINITY—Mrs. Bertha Morgan, Mr. Jasper Johnson

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Erselle Lewis, Mrs. Mary Hales, Mrs. Alice Temples

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Gertrude Murphey, Mr. David M. Brannan, Mrs. Annie T. Barham, Mr. Alton Wall

WILSON'S MILLS—Mr. Alton W. Wood, Mr. Arthur D. Price

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

BENSON—H. M. Hall, Adams-Kinston Nursing Home, Lillington; Whitley Hood, Church St., Benson 27504

BETHESDA—Linwood Barbour, 259 Johnson Dr., Clayton 27520

CLAYTON FIRST—W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520; James Sansbury, Box 265, Clayton 27520; Troy Page, Jr., Box 272, Clayton 27520; Harold M. White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520

CORINTH—Lawrence O'Neal, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Rock Hill S. C.

FOUR OAKS—R. E. Moore, Main St., Four Oaks 27524; Niles Compton, R.F.D., Benson 27504

LYLES MEMORIAL—Richard Hogg, Box 415, Clayton 27520

PINKNEY—Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863

SHARON—Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

SMITHFIELD FIRST—Lynn Barry, 506 E. Hancock St., Smithfield 27577; Joseph T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

STEVENS CHAPEL—Robert Peeden, Seymour Johnson, Goldsboro 27530

WATKINS CHAPEL—Charles Campbell, 134-A Butts St., Ft. Benning, Ga.

WILSON'S MILLS—A. D. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

Assistant Pastors

SMITHFIELD FIRST—Joseph T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

Ministers Licensed This Year

CORINTH—Larry Hedrick, 414 Walnut St., High Point

LYLES MEMORIAL—Richard Hogg, Box 415, Clayton 27520

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Thomas Pearce, R.F.D., Selma 27576

PINE LEVEL—Jack Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

Ministers Ordained This Year

MICRO—Shannon Scott, Zebulon

SMITHFIELD FIRST—Joseph T. Nall, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

Missions

LYLES MEMORIAL—Marlboro Rest Home, Angier Hwy., Smithfield 27577

Organists and Pianists

ANTIOCH—Mrs. J. D. Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

BAPTIST CENTER—Miss Etta Jean Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

BENSON—Miss Wilhelmina Utley, Main St., Benson 27504

BENSON GROVE—Mrs. Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501

BETHANY—Mrs. Carol B. Barnes, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

BETHESDA—Miss Elizabeth Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520

BEULAH—Miss Judy McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. Earl Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL—Miss Dianna Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524

CALVARY—Miss Sylvia Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

CARTERS CHAPEL—Etholea Dixon, Box 235, Micro 27553

CEDAR GROVE—Miss Rita Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893

CLAYTON FIRST—Charles I. Jones, Jr., 920 Kathryn St., Cary 27511

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Miss Verna E. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CORINTH—Miss Sandra Boykin, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591

CRESTWOOD—Mrs. Billy Whitley, Rt. 3, Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577

FAITH—Mrs. Nancy King, Rt. 3, Box 27, Selma 27576

FOUR OAKS—Miss Jean Canaday, Main St., Four Oaks 27524

HALES CHAPEL—Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597

HEPHZIBAH—Miss Grace Peedin, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Miss Debbie Tart, 409 Robertson St., Clayton 27520

HOOD'S GROVE—Mrs. Roland Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366

KENLY—Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542

LEES CHAPEL—Mrs. Cramar Kemp, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27610

LIVE OAK—Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL—Wanda Boger, 811 Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520

MICRO—Janice Batten, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

MIDDLESEX—Mrs. Billy Corbett, Rt. 2, Box 28, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE—Thomas Williford, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366

NOBLES' CHAPEL—Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880

OLIVERS GROVE—Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Jarvis Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma 27576

PAULINE—Mrs. Vara Hines, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524

PINE LEVEL—Mrs. Clyde F. Godwin, Pine Level 27568

PINKNEY—Mrs. Brenda Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334

PISGAH—Mr. Jimmy Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Sara Nell Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592

PRINCETON—Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Princeton 27569

SARDIS—Mrs. Peggy Ingram, Princeton 27569

SELMA—Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576

SHARON—Mrs. Rex Starling, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

SHILOH—Mrs. Audrey Ford, Rt. 1, Garner 27529

SMITHFIELD FIRST—Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield 27577

NORTH SMITHFIELD—Miss Jo Ann Hamilton, Rt. 4, Box 250, Smithfield 27577

STEVENS CHAPEL—Debbie Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577

THANKSGIVING—Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576

TRINITY—Miss Cathy Clifton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mrs. Janet Hales, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557

WHITE OAK—Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520

WILSON'S MILLS—Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27520

Historical Events of Special Interest

BENSON—Remodeled a basement for the Adult Department of the Sunday School.

BENSON GROVE—Added two rest rooms to existing facilities, drilled a well for a new water supply, installed a water pump, and received a new piano purchased by the WMS.

BETHESDA—Remodeled the church parsonage and held open house. A new baptistry, the gift of Mrs. Woodrow Jones in memory of her husband, was installed and dedication services held on May 5, 1968.

BLACKMON'S GROVE—Used their new chimes for the first time on April 21, 1968.

CARTERS CHAPEL—Completed a remodeling of church buildings.

HEPHZIBAH—Paid off all indebtedness and held a special "note burning" service

PINKNEY—Added four classrooms, two rest rooms, two storage rooms, and a pastor's study to existing buildings, also, partial remodeling of the sanctuary was done.

PLEASANT GROVE—Installed a new heating and air conditioning system for all facilities.

SHARON—A new sanctuary is now under construction.

WATKINS CHAPEL—Construction is in progress on an educational building and fellowship hall.

WHITE OAK—Adopted a church constitution on August 11, 1968.

WILSON'S MILLS—Carpeted the sanctuary.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9,12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5- 8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6- 8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1- 2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. Von Miller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1- 2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7- 8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 6- 7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5- 6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4- 5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2- 3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Teo. B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 6- 7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo. B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4- 5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 3- 4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 2- 3, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Nov. 1- 2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	

HISTORICAL TABLE

Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo. B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo. B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clyde's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Sumner
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales' Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Memorial-Smithfield, First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	organized as a church	...ion: 1-2-3-4-5-6-7 8-9-0	...ce held twice on Sunday?	held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	...g past year	...ocal missions started	...ocal missions ...ted by church	... baptisms	... additions	...rs lost	...nt resident members	...nt non-resident members	total present members	...ember's received from Baptist churches	...ember's lost to non-Baptist churches	...r's annual salary
Antioch	J.R.McLeod, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	1859	1	Yes											0	0	0	7	6	8	205	115	320	0	1	5,200
Baptist Center	E.L.Coleman, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1871	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	10	3	5	169	8	185	0	0	4,680
Baptist Tabernacle	W.C.Barham, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1936	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	13	7	23	362	125	487	2	1	5,200
Benson	Harold Mitchell,204 W.Church St.,Benson 27504	1887	4	Yes											0	0	0	7	10	8	415	120	535	0	0	8,400
Benson Grove	Leon Tart, Jonesboro Rd., Dunn	1910	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	5	1	6	124	20	144	0	1	1,840
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1879	1	No			x				x				0	0	0	4	2	6	150	94	244	0	2	1,825
Bethesda	E.C.Reeves,Rt.1,Box 405,Clayton 27520	1842	1	Yes											0	0	0	10	6	9	242	26	268	1	1	4,600
Beulah	Howard W. Wiseman,805 Juniper Dr.,Fayetteville 28304	1895	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	2	0	0	128	32	160	0	0	1,820
Blackman's Grove	Joe Puckett,513 S.Lee St.,Smithfield 27577	1893	1	No		x	x			x	x				0	0	0	1	0	2	125	42	167	0	0	1,800
Burnell	Kenneth Thornton,1204 Raleigh Rd.,Clinton 28328	1912	1	No		x	x			x	x				0	0	0	13	8	2	95	28	123	1	2	960
Calvary			1	No	x				x						0	0	0	0	0	0	33	53	86	0	0	660
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, Rt.4, Smithfield 27578	1886	1	No	x	x			x	x					0	0	0	3	4	11	195	0	195	0	1	2,700
Cedar Grove	Frank Powers,Jr.,441 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	1951	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	1	4	2	87	31	118	0	1	2,800
Clayton First	John W.Steen,Whitaker St., Clayton 27520	1811	4	Yes											0	0	0	14	32	43	644	118	762	0	3	7,250
Clydes Chapel	Robert C. White, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1889	1	Yes											0	0	0	9	7	8	195	131	326	0	1	3,600
Corinth	Carl J. Hedrick, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1874	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	3	1	12	289	124	413	0	3	5,460
Crestwood	Dearl Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1961	1	Yes											0	0	0	4	3	15	119	2	121	0	1	3,120
Faith	Ottis L. King,Rt.3,Box 27, Selma 27576	1965	7	Yes											0	0	0	0	0	3	27	0	27	0	0	2,080
Four Oaks	Robert Weatherspoon,Main St.,Four Oaks 27524	1891	3	Yes											0	0	0	17	2	13	304	72	376	0	3	6,300
Hales Chapel	Hugh Grimmer,114 Rankin Ct.,Wake Forest 27587	1918	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	3	12	154	81	235	1	0	3,060
Hephzibah	Robert Bridgeman,Rt.1, Princeton 27569	1912	1	Yes											0	0	0	4	4	0	196	22	218	0	0	3,000
Hocutt Memorial		1956	4	Yes											0	0	0	9	9	27	288	4	292	0	0	6,000
Hood's Grove	T. Sherrill Lane, Rt.1, Newton Grove 28366	1903	1	No	x	x			x	x					0	0	0	8	2	5	50	54	104	0	1	1,500
Kenly	Wm.Norman Snodderly,Box 366, Kenly 27542	1906	3	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	2	0	11	101	37	138	0	0	4,000
Lees Chapel	James Leathers,1129 Caspan St.,Raleigh 27610	1825	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	0	4	134	80	214	0	0	2,400
Live Oak	Sam Twisdale, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1867	1	No	x			x	x			x	x		0	0	0	13	9	14	173	128	301	2	0	3,025
Lyles Memorial	Richard Boger,811 Fayetteville St.,Clayton 27520	1965	4	Yes											0	1	0	35	16	6	102	3	105	1	1	2,990
Micro	Shannon Scott, Zebulon 27597	1904	2	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	6	9	5	100	48	158	0	0	1,800
Middlesex	Glenn O. Gunter,Box 224, Middlesex 27557	1908	3	Yes											0	0	0	7	8	5	138	47	185	1	0	4,125
Newton Grove	Niles Compton, Benson 27504	1947	2	No			x				x				0	0	0	0	0	0	103	22	125	0	0	1,200
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	1900	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	3	0	6	124	41	168	0	2	3,640
Olivers Grove	Billy Ray Pittman, Clayton 27520	1880	1	No			x						x		0	0	0	1	1	2	134	21	156	0	0	1,200
Parrish Memorial	L.E.Godwin,Jr., Rt.1, Garner 27529	1900	1	No	x			x	x			x			0	0	0	4	5	19	231	182	413	0	4	3,380
Pauline		1904	1	Yes											0	0	0	0	2	11	106	92	198	1	1	2,400
Pine level	Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568	1869	3	Yes											0	0	0	6	0	9	198	83	281	0	3	6,000
Pinkney	James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	1909	1	No	x		x		x		x				0	0	0	2	0	0	82	104	186	0	0	902
Pisgah	O. Lee Gregory, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1894	1	Yes											0	0	0	4	8	11	291	92	383	5	2	4,300
Pleasant Grove	Gerald M. Davis,Rt.1,Box 214,Willow Springs 27592	1920	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	0	0	7	123	41	164	0	0	2,750
Princeton	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	1889	3	Yes											0	0	0	23	28	17	393	170	563	4	5	4,680
Sardis	A.L.Brown, Smithfield 27577	1883	1	No	x			x	x			x			0	0	0	5	1	4	134	92	232	1	0	2,200
Selma	James Langford,506 W.Waddell st., Selma 27576	1872	4	Yes											0	0	0	1	10	5	316	101	435	0	1	6,000
Sharon	Robert L. Coats, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	1961	7	Yes											0	0	0	2	16	27	178	29	207	0	4	5,700
Shiloh	L.E.Godwin,Jr., Rt. 1, Garner 27529	1860	1	No		x	x			x	x				0	0	0	2	7	3	128	75	203	1	1	2,400
Smithfield First	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	1832	4	Yes											0	0	0	29	19	29	750	199	949	6	11	10,500
North Smithfield	H. M. Minshew, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	1961	3	Yes											0	0	0	6	1	8	62	27	89	1	3	2,400
Stevens Chapel	Sam Twisdale, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1938	1	No		x	x			x	x		x		0	0	0	5	2	3	101	55	156	0	0	2,175
Thanksgiving	Wayne Provence, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1900	1	Yes											0	0	0	1	3	6	151	103	254	0	0	3,067
Trinity	Alva Cauley, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	1880	1	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	5	3	3	111	59	170	2	1	3,900
Watkins Chapel	James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1924	1	No	x	x			x	x					0	0	0	2	8	4	113	48	161	0	0	2,100
White Oak	John B.Ray,Rt.2,Box 587,Clayton 27520	1859	2	No	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	17	7	45	370	46	416	1	6	5,400
Wilson's Mills	Jimmy O'Tuck, Wilson's Mills 27593	1884	2	No			x	x			x	x			0	0	0	0	10	3	163	50	213	0	1	2,700
	TOTALS																1	325	287	487	9706	3377	13,129	31	67	181,189

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (under 3) enrollment	Beginners (4-5) enrollment	Primaries (6-8) enrollment	Juniors (9-12) enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) enrollment	Young people single (17-24) enrollment	Young people married (17-24) enrollment	Adults (25-34) enrollment	Adults (35-65) enrollment	Adults (65 up) enrollment	Extension Dept. enrollment	Cradle roll enrollment (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrollment	Fellowship Bible classes	General officers	Mission enrollment	Total enrollment	Average weekly attendance	No.new S.S.classes past yr.	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School enrollment
Antioch	Thurman Batten, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557		12	14	20	26	8			58						20		181	102		72		72
Baptist Center	Dick Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27526		13	12	20	12	6	34		33	6	10	9			2		157	78		63		63
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	26	24	31	27	40	16	8	39	39	49					8		307	221		101		101
Benson	Jesse B. Snipes, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	27	15	21	25	32	32	8	70	64	40	10		12		5		361	211		121		121
Benson Grove	James Floyd Langley, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	4	19	12	18	16	19	8	28	43		1				5		173	125				
Bethany	Carl Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576		17	7	8	9	16		15	44	5							121	83		60		60
Bethesda	Loyd Godwin, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	13	10	5	12	20	9	14	10	45	12	10				3		163	100		88		88
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504		10	15	16	10		19		33	4					2		109	58				
Blackman's Grove	J. G. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	2	4	3	10	11		18	19	37								104	69	1	48		48
Burnell	Cecil Price, Rt. 3, Benson 27504			14	13	22	10		37							4		100	63		50		50
Calvary	Charles D. Denning, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	6	3	4	7	6	12	11	3	12								64	36		18		18
Carters Chapel	Willie Boyette, Micro 27555	5	4	7	8	8	22	30	44		128					2		258	115		82		82
Cedar Grove	Roney Mercer, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	6	8	7	13	12	12		15	24						2		99	70		65		65
Clayton First	James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520	36	36	50	68	84	53	20	20	190	59	39	9			5		669	290		165		165
Clyde's Chapel	H. Titus Painter, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	10	11	13	21	27	16	5	13	68	5	9		3		4		205	123		94		94
Corinth	Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	16	20	15	23	22	29		25	52	12					3		217	141		99		99
Crestwood	C. B. Wood, Rt. 4,Box 203,Smithfield 27577	7	18	14	31	12	12	22	32			6		4		3		161	99		134		134
Faith	W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576		4		3	8	6		5	1	1					2		30	30				
Four Oaks	George E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	17	13	20	30	39	18		14	96		6	5	6		4		268	165		82		82
Hales Chapel	Larry Andrews, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		19	10	17	10	10	8	40	25	8	10				3		166	95		82		82
Hephzibah	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	8	29	13	14	18	13	37	10	45	20			6		4		217	116		63		63
Hocutt Memorial	W. A. Thorne, 505 W. Main St.,Clayton 27520	22	21	32	44	34	19	34	35	34	35					4		313	161		105		105
Hood's Grove	Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	12	9	4	5	6	6	14		15						3		74	44		56		56
Kenly	O. W. Raper, Kenly 27542	4	9	8	15	12	8	12	8	32		6		2		3		119	64	2	41		41
Lee's Chapel	Joe B. Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	5	6	10	11	11	24	15	19	18	15							134	85				
Live Oak	Bobby Woodard,303 N.Webb St., Selma 27576	12	15	12	16	27	23	30	20	39	5					2		197	130	1	65		65
Lyles Memorial	Elbert Hogg, 212 Stalling St., Clayton 27520	5	20	8	15	20		19	8	10						2	20	177	64	3	59		59
Micro	Thurmon Batten, Rt. 3, Selma 27576		10	7	10	10	13	14	9	16	16					3		108	67		47		47
Middlesex	Donald Deans, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	12	17	24	25	12	8		29	24	6	5		2		3		167	118		87		87
Newton Grove	Clarence L. Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	2	11	10	16	12	15	23	15	15	14							133	75		45		45
Nobles' Chapel	Charles B.Boykin,City 36,Box 6,Wilson 27893		6	6	15	6	9	16	20	28	8					4		114	60		40		40
Olivers' Grove	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	3	12	8	10	10	11	23	15	14	4					9		119	72				
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Micro 27555	8	11	16	22	23		28	30	40	11		8			3		225	170		90		90
Pauline	Barber R.Wood,706 S.3rd St.,Smithfield 27577		14	7	8	13	13		23	26	15					3		129	99		61		61
Pine Level	Clyde Creech, Pine Level 27568	5	8	8	24	19	14	15	58	37						3		191	165		70		70
Pinkney	Ralph Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542		12	3	8	6	12	12	12	10	2					9		84	59		47		47
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	21	11	14	27	30	18	11	25	62	25	14				4		262	170		93		93
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Carrol, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	7	9	15	15	15	14	2	23	44	8							154	96		69		69
Princeton	J. G. Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	24	26	43	60	43	30	39	27	93	36					4		425	227	2	169		169
Sardis	W.L.Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577		8	4	10	13	7	24	30	13								111	65		23		23
Selma	Calvin T. Jones, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	12	7	17	18	12	14		45	32	75					5		237	149		65	70	135
Sharon	Henry H. Whitley,Box 759, Smithfield 27577	30	9	29	31	22	19	9	32	42		2	3	4		4		236	140		132		132
Shiloh	B. A. Johnson,Jr., Rt. 1, Garner 27529	10	15	8	9	13	9	10	18	38	5					3		138	90		62		62
Smithfield, First	M.A.Morgan,122 W.Riverside Dr.,Smithfield 27577	38	37	53	95	69	72	17	30	161	69	26	14	78		5		764	433		248		248
North Smithfield	Tony Lassiter, Rt.4,Box 272, Smithfield 27577		10	5	9				14	17								55	52		54		54
Stevens Chapel	Jerry Oliver,217 E.Holt St.,Smithfield 27577	9	12	6	12	11	14	27	13	37				7				148	91		60		60
Thanksgiving	Calvin Perry, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	6	8	18	10	12	11		19	29	17					3		135	88		64		64
Trinity	Wilbur Alford, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	9	6	14	16	18	14		11	15						3		106			56		56
Watkins Chapel	Kenneth Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	16	10	14	10	12	12		28	45						11		147	104		66		66
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2,Box 562, Clayton 27520	15	26	20	20	20	25		40	102	21			10		5		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]

TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (3 or under) enrollment	Beginners (4-5) enrollment	Primaries (6-8) enrollment	Juniors (9-12) enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) enrollment	Young people single (17-24) enrollment	Young people married (17-24) enrollment	Adults (25-34) enrollment	Adults (35-64) enrollment	Adults (65 up) enrollment	General officers	Mission enrollment	Total ongoing enrollment	Average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation - cumulative enrollment	Church leader training - cumulative enrollment	Member training projects- cumulative enrollment	Grand total: ongoing and cumulative enrollment
Antioch																				
Baptist Center	Been Strickland, Rt. 1, Clayton 27526																			
Baptist Tabernacle	David Wilder, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	3	0	8	10	16	0	0	9	20	0	5	0	71	49	0	10	0	0	81
Benson																				
Benson Grove																				
Bethany																				
Bethesda	Mrs. Mary Puckett,Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	1	6	8	11	5	2	4	20	0	4	0	61	45	0	0	0	0	61
Beulah																				
Blackman's Grove																				
Burnell																				
Calvary																				
Carters Chapel	Cecil Dixon, Box 235, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	20		57	2	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	116
Cedar Grove																				
Clayton First	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520	2	8	7	29	18	6	0	20	19	5	3	0	117	51	0	0	0	0	117
Clydes Chapel	Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	2	2	2	7	12	10	0	1	9	0	3	0	48	29	0	11	0	0	59
Corinth	Benjamin Mitchell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	4	2	10	12	18	0	0	18	14	0	4	0	82	50	0	0	0	0	82
Crestwood	Charles Gordon, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	5	5	16	8	7	0	6	23	1	3	0	74	41	0	0	0	0	74
Faith	Leo Newsome, 111 N. Massey St., Selma 27576	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	16
Four Oaks	Homer Childers, Four Oaks 27524	0	10	10	20	10	2	0	0	20	0	4	0	72	49	0	0	0	0	72
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	2	0	10	12	8	0	10	9	0	5	0	51	17	0	0	0	0	51
Hephzibah	Rev. Robert Bridgeman, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569																			
Hocutt Memorial	George R. Davis, Rt. 3,Box 306, Clayton 27520	14	7	16	20	23	20	0	20	28	2	4	0	153	69	0	0	0	0	153
Hood's Grove																				
Kenley																				
Lees Chapel																				
Live Oak	John Johnson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	3	4	5	3	2	0	2	6	0	3	0	30	21	0	0	0	0	30
Lyles Memorial	Billy Stephenson, Baptist Center Rd.,Clayton 27520	4	5	7	10	22	0	0	12	16	0	2	0	78	41	2	51	12	69	210
Mirco	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	13	0	9	0	0	16	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38
Middlesex	W. G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557	0	7	13	15	10	0	0	3	4	1	3	0	56	39	0	0	0	0	56
Newton Grove																				
Nobles' Chapel	S.E.Boykin,307 Forrest Rd., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	17
Olivers' Grove	Kenneth Smith, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524																			
Parrish Memorial	Toni Medlin, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	5	6	8	4	6	0	11	0	1	0	41	15	0	0	0	0	41
Pauline																				
Pine Level		2	3	3	3	14	6	2	7	0	0	2	0	38	23	0	6	19	23	86
Pinkney																				
Pisgah	Joe Frank Nations, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	7	9	17	19	7	0	21	19	0	6	0	105	67	0	0	0	0	105
Pleasant Grove																				
Princeton	Sidney S. Lee,Jr., Box 205, Princeton 27569	3	3	9	25	19	15	0	32	0	0	3	0	113	56	0	0	0	0	113
Sardis																				
Selma	Dennis Davis,206 N.Sharpe St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	18	20		0	0	0	0	2	0	40	38	0	0	0	0	40
Shiloh																				
Smithfield First	C.W.Tarlton, Box 1457, Smithfield 27577	0	12	31	44	49	32	0	12	38	22	5	0	255	142	0	68	23	155	388
North Smithfield																				
Stevens Chapel	Sherril Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	3	3	5	3	0	6	4	0	0	3	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	27
Thanksgiving																				
Trinity																				
Watkins Chapel																				
White Oak	Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	3	8	12	16	14	0	0	16	16	3	3	0	91	45	0	16	0	0	107
Wilson's Mills																				
	TOTALS	40	99	168	336	329	148	29	246	297	92	76	0	1870	970	2	162	54	247	2170

MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) enrollment	Primaries (6-8) enrollment	Juniors (9-12) enrollment	Intermediates (13-16) enrollment	Young people single and married enrollment	Adult enrollment	Vocal ensembles	Band or orchestra	Instrumental ensembles	Handbell ringers	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrollment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs,ensembles, etc., organized past year
Antioch	J.D.Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557					15	25							40		
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520				3	3	9	2				2		17	8	
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591						12			1				13	9	
Benson	Dr. Fred C. Mallory,Box 131, Buies Creek 27506		20	20			25					5		70	50	
Benson Frove	W. Z. Parrish, Rt. 3, Benson 27504															
Bethany				6	4									10		
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol Jones, Box 173, Smithfield 27577			8	10		25							43		
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334					2	13							15	10	
Blackman's Grove	Aaron D. Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524															
Burnell	Miss Dianna Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524															
Calvary																
Carters Chapel	Rolan O. Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576			4	6	12	2							24	17	
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893				4		8					1		13	9	
Clayton First	J.Norvelle Bryan,113 S.Whitaker St.,Clayton 27520		12	25	25	4	24					5		95	62	1
Clyde's Chapel	Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		2	8	15	5	17							47	34	
Corinth	Cecil Burt,129 N.King Charles Rd.,Raleigh 27610			12	5	4	20					1		41	20	
Crestwood	Mrs. Pearl Bunce, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	4	4	7	4	2	17	8				2		48	30	2
Faith	Mrs. Nancy King, Rt. 3, Box 27, Selma 27576															
Four Oaks	Mrs. Robert Weatherspoon,Main St., Four Oaks 27524		15			4	16							35	25	
Hales Chapel	Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597				4	16						4		20	15	
Hephzibah	Glenn Creech, Hwy. 70A, Pine Level 27568					3	13							16		
Hocutt Memorial	Alton Wood, Rt. 2, Shotwell Rd., Clayton 27520			10			20					3		33	15	
Hood's Grove	Roland Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366		2	3	5		5							15		
Kenly	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542				5	4	10					3		22	18	
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557															
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	10	10	10		5	10							45	30	
Lyles Memorial					2	3	7					1		13	11	
Micro	Thurman Battern, Rt. 3, Selma 27576															
Middlesex	Mrs. Connie Atkinson, Box 144, Middlesex 27557	15		13		3	12					2		35	30	
Newton Grove	Mrs. Clarence Lee Warren, Rt.2, Newton Grove 28366				7	6	8					1		22	20	
Nobles' Chapel	Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880						14							14		
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524															
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 3, Princeton 27569															
Pauline																
Pine Level			18				20							38		
Pinkney																
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577			20		21	18	3				4		66	50	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier			10	15		12					4		41	28	
Princeton	Mrs. Roland Barbour, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569			19	10	18	15	17				3		79		
Sardis																
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff,101 N.Green St.,Selma 27576			18	1	4	15							38	26	1
Sharon	Howard L. Stultz, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577		11	12		14	26							67	35	
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529					2	13					4		19	15	
Smithfield First		24	42	57	24	10	34	24	12		20	12		259	190	
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577			9			20							29	20	
Stevens Chapel	J. V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577						12	1						12	10	
Thanksgiving	Rev. Wayne Provence, Rt. 1, Selma 27576			1	5	7								13	10	
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn															
Watkins Chapel	Milton Parrish, Rt. 5,Box 228E, Raleigh 27604			23			20							43	15	

BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	rusaders (9-11) chapters	rusaders (9-11) enrollment	oneers (12-14) chapters	oneers (12-14) enrollment	bassadors (15-17) chapters	bassadors (15-17) enrollment	tal RA Chapters	tal RA enrollment	ptist young men enrollment	ptist men enrollment	tal men enrolled	ssion enrollment (WS and men)	tal enrollment
Antioch														
Baptist Center														
Baptist Tabernacle		1	8					1	8					8
Benson	J.W.Thompson,West Parrish Dr.,Benson 27504										57	57		57
Benson Grove														
Bethany														
Bethesda	Charles Holland,Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	3				4	1	7	3	13	16		23
Beulah	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334										8	8		8
Blackman's Grove														
Burnell														
Calvary														
Carter's Chapel		1	7					1						7
Cedar														
Clayton First	G. T. Page,502 E.2nd St., Clayton 27520	1	7	1	13			2	20		35	35		55
Clyde's Chapel	Rodney S. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		2	1	9			1	11		10	10		21
Corinth														
Crestwood	Russell Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	1	10	1	5	1	2	3	17		15	15	6	38
Faith														
Four Oaks	S. Elvin Lee, Four Oaks 27524	1	7	1	7			2	14		25	25		39
Hales Chapel	Carmell Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597										19	19		19
Hephzibah														
Hocutt Memorial	Ray Benson,301 Hardee St., Clayton 27520	1	5	1	6			2	11		35	35		46
Hood's Grove														
Kenly														
Lees Chapel														
Live Oak														
Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodell,Baptist Center Rd,Clayton 27520	1	1	1	3	1	7	3	11		18	18		29
Micro														
Middlesex				1	7			1	7					7
Newton Grove														
Nobels' Chapel														
Olivers Grove														
Parrish Memorial														
Pauline														
Pine Level	Dick Parker,Box 86, Pine Level 27568										21	21		21
Pinkney														
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1	8	1	1			2	9		21	21		30
Pleasant Grove														
Princeton	Elwood Evans, Princeton 27569										32	32		32
Sardis														
Selma	Dr. R. E. Earp, Selma 27576										24	24		24
Shiloh														
Smithfield First	W.O.Buie,110 W.Parker St.,Smithfield 27577									24	140	164		164
North Smithfield	Winfred Cockrell, Rt.3, Smithfield 27577										15	15		15
Stevens Chapel														
Thanksgiving														
Trinity														
Watkins Chapel														
White Oak	Richard Gordon, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	1	8	1	12			2	20		20	20		40
Wilson's Mills														
	TOTALS	10	66	9	63	2	13	21	135	27	543	570	6	718

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organs.	Beginner Sunbeam Band enroll.	Primary Sunbeam Band organs.	Primary Sunbeam Band enroll.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band organs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enroll.	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrollment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrollment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrollment	High school YWA organizations	High school YWA enrollment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrollment	Career girls YWA organizations	Career girls YWA enrollment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrollment	WMS organizations	WMS enrollment	Church mission(s) organizations	Church mission(s) enrollment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrollment
Antioch	Mrs. June Creech, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557																							1	35			1	35
Baptist Center	Mrs. Nadine Wells, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520					1	10			1	12													1	30			3	52
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs.Alice Pulley, Rt. 1, Sebulon 27597			1	11	1	15			1	9	1	9			1	13							1	66			6	123
Benson				1	9	1	10			1	10	1	10											1	85			5	124
Benson Grove																													
Bethany	Mrs. Alice Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly 27524																							1	12			1	12
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520							1	8					1	10									1	35			3	53
Beulah	Mrs.James C.Barefoot, Rt.2, Dunn 28334																							1	12			1	12
Blackman's Grove	Mrs.Woodrow Wood, Rt.2, Four Oaks 27524																							1	16			1	16
Burnell	Mrs.Nelson Johnson, Rt.3, Four Oaks 27524																							1	8			1	8
Calvary	Mrs.Nelson Newton, Rt.2, Dunn 28334			1	6	1	4																	1	9			2	19
Carters Chapel	Mrs.Floyd Woodruff, Rt. 2, Selma 27576							1	6	1	3	1	6									1	6	1	24			5	45
Cedar Grove	Mrs.Susie Williamson, Rt. 1, Wilson 27893									1	11													1	12			2	23
Clayton First	Mrs. Hume Creech			1	13	1	12	1	10	4	39	2	21			1	16							1	114			11	225
Clyde's Chapel	Mrs.Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591							1	8	1	12	1	4									1	10	1	27			5	61
Corinth	Mrs.Dwight Strickland, Rt. 1, Sebulon 27579							1	30	1	11	1	6											1	22			4	69
Crestwood	Mrs.Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577							1	10	1	10													1	20			3	40
Faith	Mrs.Marguerite Pilkington, Rt.2,Selma 27576																					1	6	1	7			2	13
Four Oaks	Mrs.Elwood Banks,Hwy.301 N, Four Oaks 27524	1	7	1	15	1	6			1	15	1	8			1	7							1	64			7	122
Hales Chapel	Mrs.Frank Chamblee,Rt.1,Zebulon 27597							1	8					1	13									1	35			3	56
Hephzibah	Mrs.Linda Bridgeman,Rt.1, Princeton 27569																							1	11	1	11	2	22
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs.Lena Mercer,309 W.Horne St.,Clayton 27520	1	11	1	6	1	14			2	19	1	9									1	9	1	47			8	115
Hood's Grove	Mrs.Joe E.Hudson,Rt.2, Benson 27504																							1	15			1	15
Kenly	Mrs.George Pope, Kenly 27542							1	8	1	8	1	8									1	10	1	34			5	68
Lees Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Driver, Middlesex 27557																							1	18			1	18
Live Oak	Mrs.Ruby Sullivan,Rt.1, Selma 27576							1	13	1	7	1	11											1	40			4	71
Lyles Memorial	Muriel Dean Heath,709 E.Pond St.,Clayton 27520																							1	16			1	16
Micro																													
Middlesex	Mrs.Jake Wright,Jr.,Box 221,Middlesex 27557			1	10	1	15			1	10	1	3											1	29			5	68
Newton Grove	Mrs.Maggie J.Bennett,Rt.1,NewtonGrove 28366																							1	15			1	15
Nobles' Chapel	Mrs.Charles B.Boykin,City 36,Box6,Wilson 27893																							1		1		2	
Olivers Grove																													
Parrish Memorial	Mrs.Eunice Worley,Rt., Selma 27576															1	5							1	16			2	21
Pauline	Mrs.Luby Weeks,Rt.2, Four Oaks 27524																							1	13			1	13
Pine Level	Mrs.Benny Parker,Box 43,Pine Level 27568			1	3	1	20			1	7	2	16			1	3							1	25			7	74
Pinkney	Faye Bailey,Rt.2,Box253A,Pikeville 27863																							1	6			1	6
Pisgah	Mrs.Roy Keen,Rt.3, Smithfield 27577							1	13	1	10	1	6									1	9	1	38			5	76
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.Ann Davis,Rt.1,Box 214,Willow Springs 27592																					1	6	1	15			2	21
Princeton	Mrs.Carlyle Woodard, Princeton 27569	1	8	1	12	1	8			1	5	1	5			1	9							1	42			7	89
Sardis	Mrs.Mildred Guthrie,Rt.2,Smithfield 27577																							1	15			1	15
Selma	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Selma 27576			1	5	1	3					1	6											1	77			4	91
Sharon	Mrs. Robert L.Holt,Rt.4,Smithfield 27577			1	4	1	15			1	12	1	8			1	4							1	26			6	69
Shiloh	Mrs.Naomi Coats,Rt.1,Garner 27529																							1	24			1	24
Smithfield First	Mrs.Wallace Ashley,Jr.,10075 2nd St., Smithfield 27577			1	14	1	17			1	13	1	7											1	137			5	188
North Smithfield	Mrs.Edith Dees,Rt.3,Box 238,Smithfield 27577																							1	12			1	12
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Sherril Thompson,Rt.2,Smithfield 27577			1	5	1	5			1	5	1	6											1	13			5	34
Thanksgiving	Mrs.Franklin Price, Rt.1, Selma 27576			1	7	1	15																	1	25			3	47
Trinity	Mrs.Stephen Lee,Rt.2, Benson 27504											1	5											1	22			2	27
Watkins Chapel	Mrs.Roy Driver,Rt.1,Middlesex 27557	1	13	1	8	1	12																	1	22			5	55

BUILDING— AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	operative program goal % of total budget for ing year	oc. missions goal as % r total budget for coming	ue of pastor's home	ue of church property cluding pastor's home)	al church debt at end assoc. year	dergarten	creation committee	tion Bible school	e paper in budget	ch council/cabinet	ary	stian life committee	ent night - 1967 Xmas	wardship committee	sion VBS	ions comm.	ligious liberty Sunday	s. Council
Antioch	Mrs. Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1%		15,000	115,000	4,500			x			x							
Baptist Center		10	150	7,500	50,000	1,800			x										
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Levie Cooke, Zebulon 27597	15	4 1/3%	15,000	88,500	0	x		x	x	x	x							
Benson		10	1	19,000	300,000	40,000	x		x			x		x					
Benson Grove					32,500														
Bethany							x		x			x		x	x		x	x	x
Bethesda	Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1,Box 405, Clayton 27520	1,500	250	15,000	115,000	9,000			x			x		x	x		x		x
Beulah		3	2	0	30,000	3,360													
Blackman's Grove		8	3	0	25,000			x	x					x					
Burnell					15,000				x										
Calvary					20,000				x										
Carters Chapel	Linda Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576				51,000				x			x			x				
Cedar Grove		6	3		18,000				x										
Clayton First	Mrs. Leata Allen Barnes,1129 W.Main St.,Clayton 27520	31	.013	16,000	300,000				x	x	x	x		x	x				x
Clyde's Chapel	Miss Goldie Wood, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	.06+	.001+	12,500	120,000			x	x		x	x							
Corinth	Mrs. Mattie Stephens, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	8	2	12,000	100,000	1,200			x			x							
Crestwood	Mrs. Earl Simpson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	10	1.6	15,000	40,000	21,400			x		x	x					x		
Faith					40,000														
Four Oaks		13	1.9	18,000	78,000				x	x		x		x					
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	3	1 ½		86,593				x		x	x							
Hephzibah		2	1.8	12,000	37,000				x		x								
Hocutt Memorial		14	8	25,000	98,500	27,578			x	x	x				x				
Hood's Grove		5	.5		25,000	600			x					x	x				
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542			8,500	55,000				x	x	x	x		x					x
Lees Chapel	Rev. James Leathers,1129 Caspan St.,Raleigh 27610	5	1		25,000						x	x							
Live Oak	Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576			20,000	120,000	4,000			x		x	x							
Lyles Memorial		.006	.008						x						x				
Micro					10,000				x										
Middlesex		10	$150	10,000	140,000	15,200			x	x		x							
Newton Grove					31,000				x										
Nobles' Chapel		$335	$155	13,000	33,000				x			x							
Olivers Grove					12,000				x										
Parrish Memorial		2	01		77,000				x						x				
Pauline		10	$132		23,500				x										
Pine Level	Mrs. Street Jones,Jr., Pine Level 27568	7.3	1.2	10,000	110,991	13,046			x	x	x			x	x				
Pinkney					11,000				x										
Pisgah	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	6	2	13,500	130,000														
Pleasant Grove	Miss Rhonda Blalock, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	6	2	15,000	55,000	7,500			x		x	x			x				
Princeton		13	2	12,000	143,000				x			x			x			x	x
Sardis					35,000	1,000			x		x								
Selma	Mrs. James E.Langford,506 W.Waddell St., Selma 27576	10	$400	20,000	135,000	13,500			x	x	x			x		x			
Sharon	Mrs. W. B. Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	12	2		91,726	29,195		x	x		x	x			x				
Shiloh					25,000	1,000			x		x	x							
Smithfield First	Mrs. W. N. Royall,510 S.First St., Smithfield 27577	10		26,000	386,176	56,000		x	x	x		x		x	x		x		x
North Smithfield				4,500	6,500				x										
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Sherri Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577				35,000				x			x							
Thanksgiving		12	3	12,000	80,000	1,000	x		x		x	x			x				
Trinity		10	1½	7,000	63,000				x		x								
Watkins Chapel		2.49	1.26		50,000	10,000			x										
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2,Box A607, Clayton 27520	6	2	13,500	169,314	12,980		x	x	x	x	x		x			x		
Wilson's Mills		6	4	10,000	50,000				x										
	TOTALS			377,000	,888,300	273,859													

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Budget prom or emphasis used: None	Forward Prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	8		✓			9,048	0	9,048	4,975	721	0	0	0	2,790	8,486
Baptist Center	Carey Harrison, Box 495, Clayton 27520	11	✓				9,872	0	9,872	3,168	390	0	0	600	2,527	6,685
Baptist Tabernacle	John R. Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	32	✓				22,615	0	22,615	5,200	1,125	0	0	0	5,634	11,959
Benson	H.H. Whittington, Box 5, Benson 27504	80		✓			82,365	2,742	85,107	5,618	7,808	0	38,000	7,800	14,555	195,781
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0					2,800	0	2,800	1,840	0	0	2,337	0	768	4,946
Bethany	K.D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0							3,705	1,825	0	100	237	0	706	2,868
Bethasda	Glen Davis, Rt. 2, Box 374, Clayton 27520	32		✓			23,816	0	23,816	5,200	2,045	0	11,096	4,240	6,947	29,528
Beulah	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	14	✓				5,904	0	5,904	1,926	10	0	0	0	3,356	5,292
Blackman's Grove	Fulton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	2	✓				5,994	0	5,994	1,800	0	0	4,577	0	1,276	7,653
Burnell	W. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	10	✓				4,048	1,285	5,333	960	0	0	927	0	666	2,547
Calvary	Nelson W. Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	✓				2,286	0	2,286	660	0	0	0	0	555	1,215
Carters Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro 27555	16				✓		8,948	8,948	2,375	0	0	0	0	2,778	5,153
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	3	✓				4,075	0	4,075	2,600	0	0	0	0	990	3,590
Clayton First	J. H. Nappoer, Box 387, Clayton 27520	115		✓			62,162	0	62,162	7,457	11,099	0	0	1,748	16,250	36,554
Clyde's Chapel	Roderick Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	44	✓				12,011	0	12,011	3,600	480	0	0	400	4,980	9,460
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	35	✓				16,842	0	16,842	5,460	2,500	0	0	0	6,255	14,215
Crestwood	C. B. Wood, Rt.4, Box 203, Smithfield 27577	20			✓		9,700	0	9,700	3,120	0	0	896	741	2,214	6,971
Faith	Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Box 61, Selma 27576	7	✓				3,303	0	3,303	2,120	0	0	0	0	1,288	3,408
Four Oaks	Jesse Keene, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	50	✓				22,433	0	22,433	6,000	2,774	0	0	0	9,522	18,296
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Clio Vann, Rt. 1, Sebulon 27597	0	✓				10,169	0	10,169	3,300	659	0	0	0	3,285	7,244
Hephzibah	Carlee Pittman, Box 96, Pine Level 27568	6	✓				11,547	237	11,784	2,523	115	0	0	4,303	3,470	10,411
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Canady, 315 Page St., Clayton 27520	75			✓		26,874	0	26,874	4,291	0	0	2,370	4,468	9,417	20,546
Hood's Grove	Mrs. M.L. Marlor, Jr, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	5				✓	3,521	0	3,521	1,438	0	0	0	1,012	864	3,314
Kenly	J. Dobin, Kenly 27542	0	✓				12,189	0	12,189	4,450	861	0	4,051	0	1,455	10,818
Lee Chapel	Oris Stallings, Middlesex 27577	1	✓				6,342	0	6,342	2,400	420	0	0	0	1,633	4,453
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	7				✓	10,359	0	10,359	3,025	0	0	1,431	2,700	1,721	8,927
Lyles Memorial	Elbert Hogg, 212 Stalling St., Clayton 27520	35			✓		5,935	0	5,935	2,990	0	0	1,000	0	2,396	6,386
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	✓				4,092	0	4,092	7,395	220	0	0	0	1,626	3,241
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557	45	✓				18,168	0	18,168	4,125	271	0	0	6,200	6,186	16,882
Newton Grove	Mrs. Elizabeth Brinkley, Newton Grove 28366	2	✓				4,051	0	4,051	575	0	0	0	786	1,193	1,768
Nobles' Chapel	T. P. Sharp, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	32	✓				9,024	0	9,024	3,640	0	0	0	0	2,749	6,389
Olivers Chapel	Thel Price, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	2	✓				3,461	0	3,461	1,200	52	0	0	0	1,042	2,297
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Micro 27555	10	✓				12,575	0	12,575	3,131	252	0	5,314	0	7,770	16,469
Pauline	Willie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524	5	✓				2,636	0	2,636	1,930	0	0	0	0	0	2,866
Pine Level	H. F. Radford, Box 228, Pine Level 27568	36				✓	27,740	0	27,740	5,500	2,607	0	0	6,532	7,084	21,723
Pinkney	Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 253A, Pikeville 27863	6	✓				5,436	0	5,436	902	50	33	2,503	0	200	3,688
Pisgah	M. Pershing Braswell, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	✓				18,246	0	18,246	4,300	1,024	0	0	0	6,637	11,961
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jean Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27529	10	✓				7,821	0	7,821	2,620	200	0	0	775	2,760	6,255
Princeton	Earl S. Price, Box 236, Princeton 27569	65		✓			21,025	0	21,025	4,680	1,000	0	3,360	0	6,085	15,125
Sardis	J. D. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	✓				6,749	0	6,749	2,200	40	0	1,500	1,650	1,301	6,691
Selma	B.T. Godwin, W. Elizabeth St., Selma 27576					✓	36,000	0	36,000	6,000	3,411	0	0	0	4,792	14,203
Sharon	H.S. Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	62				✓	29,173	18,612	47,785	9,100	2,506	0	35,000	8,617	9,421	64,644
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	✓				5,155	0	5,155	2,195	0	0	1,120	0	1,173	4,488
Smithfield First	G. A. Allen, 401 S. 2nd St., Smithfield 27577		✓				87,549	0	87,549	10,500	16,505	0	0	10,293	30,542	67,840
North Smithfield	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	✓				5,322	0	5,322	2,400	300	0	2,000	0	160	4,860
Stevens Chapel	D. A. Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	7	✓				5,692	0	5,692	2,175	0	0	0	0	3,454	5,629
Thanksgiving	Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		✓				10,162	0	10,162	3,067	0	0	0	2,000	5,762	10,829
Trinity	Ayden Barefoot, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366		✓				7,892	0	7,892	2,900	460	0	0	0	8,824	13,184
Watkins Chapel	Larry Lewis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	3				✓	8,020	0	8,020	2,100	0	0	4,766	0	1,626	8,492
White Oak	Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 580, Clayton 27520	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	rative Program	ational Missions	nated: State Missions	nated: SBC Home Missions	nated: SBC Foreign ons	nated: Christian tion, (schools,etc.)	nated: Children's Homes	nated: Hospitals	nated: Homes for Aged	nated: All Other (Bible y,Temperance League,etc)	Mission expenditures
Antioch	Wilbert E. Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27758	19	40	25	50	200	15	50	50	20	25	494
Baptist Center	Mrs. Gloria Daniels, Rt.1, Box 57A, Clayton 27520	775	150	10	121	203	0	0	27	0	0	1,286
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. J.Ray Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	2,713	400	58	216	846	21	96	65	45	0	4,460
Benson	Mrs. James W. Rose, Box 8, Benson 27504	5,000	400	0	300	1,448	0	200	200	100	50	7,698
Benson Grove	Mrs. Narron Lee Allen, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	5	0	0	0	0	42	36	0	0	83
Bethany	O. B. Patten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	4	10	10	0	257	132	30	50	493
Bethesda	Mrs.Phyllis P.Godwin,901 E.Horne St.,Clayton 27520	1,465	250	50	300	400	0	190	120	50	25	2,786
Beulah	Mrs.Clayton McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	86	74	0	0	66	0	42	38	30	0	336
Blackman's Grove	Mrs.Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	650	125	55	130	176	0	310	162	83	50	1,741
Burnell	Mrs.Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	117	100	40	30	171	4	90	50	40	42	684
Calvary	Annie G. Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	87	60	19	15	23	0	38	35	0	0	307
Carters Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	200	95	50	10	50	95	219	50	50	0	819
Cedar Grove	Mrs.Modie Morris, Rt.2,Box 497,Wilson 27893	120	45	0	16	10	0	25	25	0	0	241
Clayton First	S.T.Anderson,Jr., Box 476, Clayton 27520	15,658	900	200	687	1,463	100	250	276	100	70	19,704
Clyde's Chapel	Miss Verna E. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	797	200	76	51	87	29	56	75	29	25	1,425
Corinth	Mrs. Billy Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	566	150	0	336	471	0	0	0	0	0	1,523
Crestwood	Herbert E.Cooke,Rt.3,Box 566,Smithfield 27577	935	175	22	18	49	0	31	11	0	0	1,241
Faith	Miss Lilly Cooke,904 S.Raiford St.,Selma 27576	156	25	0	0	0	3	5	5	0	23	217
Four Oaks	J. Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	2,558	400	180	302	944	135	252	267	175	238	5,351
Hales Chapel	Mrs.B.Jaye Pearce, Rt.3,Box 12, Zebulon 27597	217	247	37	106	195	25	60	49	25	0	961
Hephzibah	Mrs.Joyce Pittman, Box 96, Pine Level 27568	273	180	20	29	43	6	42	28	23	50	694
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs.Joe Phillips, 105 S. Moore St., Clayton 27520	3,643	275	28	176	426	50	81	70	80	0	4,929
Hood's Grove	Mrs. J. R. Hood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	125	10	8	43	56	0	13	29	5	0	289
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Kenly 27542	687	120	22	150	170	0	18	52	3	0	1,222
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	206	41	77	177	166	0	35	46	25	0	773
Live Oak	Jackie Johnson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	60	50	47	62	0	50	15	50	0	0	334
Lyles Memorial	Wilma Boger,811 Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520	50	30	25	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	155
Mirco	Mrs.Grace Creech, Box 96, Micro 27555	138	60	41	25	75	0	50	58	0	15	462
Middlesex	Mrs.Frances B.Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex 27557	987	150	84	127	187	0	100	52	50	16	1,753
Newton Grove	Mrs.Ila Usher, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	50	0	24	34	0	14	11	0	0	133
Nobles' Chapel	Mrs.Charles B.Boykin,City 36,Box 6,Wilson 27893	335	155	57	68	153	34	150	59	32	0	1,043
Olivers Grove	George Allen, Rt, 3, Four Oaks 27524	50	35	0	0	30	0	62	83	50	25	355
Parrish Memorial	Mrs.Charles E.Watson, Box 331, Pine Level 27568	252	125	17	27	80	0	32	22	0	0	555
Pauline	Mrs.Willie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	275	125	0	11	18	0	34	28	0	0	491
Pine Level	Robert L.Thompson, Box 211, Pine Level 27568	2,037	350	120	679	1,224	85	283	200	81	75	5,134
Pinkney	Josephine Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542				10				16			26
Pisgah	Douglas B. Wall,Rt.1,Box 416,Smithfield 27577	1,200	350	525	533	837	1,130	340	300	250	558	5,823
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	275	115	0	0	35	0	25	25	0	0	475
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Princeton 27569	2,800	400	175	330	605	175	175	175	125	325	5,285
Sardis	Mrs. M. J. Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	200	50	40	103	129	0	80	40	15	0	657
Selma	Ehtel B. Scarborough, W.Waddell St., Selma 27576	4,092	360	47	187	872	0	50	108	70	100	5,886
Sharon	Mrs. Marshall H.Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 186 Smithfield 27577	3,139	573	34	164	365	0	5	0	0	55	4,335
Shiloh	Miss Linda Langley, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	53	38	11	21	20	9	26	21	0	12	211
Smithfield First	William Barnes,211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577	7,400	800	200	935	3,028	0	20	0	0	2,689	15,072
North Smithfield	Mrs.Edith Dees, Rt. 3,Box 238, Smithfield 27577	60	32	52	40	55	0	25	0	0	0	264
Stevens Chapel	J. G. Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	78	35	25	25	25	0	100	50	50	10	363
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	262	74	0	24	60	0	0	0	0	0	420
Trinity	Mrs. Ayden Barefoot, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	582	150	0	0	16	0	118	80	0	0	946
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	130	50	0	11	35	0	58	42	35	43	404
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2,Box 598, Clayton 27520	743	240	0	177	537	0	116	80	21	0	1,914
Wilson's Mills	Mrs.Norma Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	200	150	15	20	65	0	0	14	25	0	490
	TOTALS	62,451	9,114	2,296	6,876	16,158	1,966	4,280	3,362	1,717	4,471	112,791

SPECIAL INFORMATION

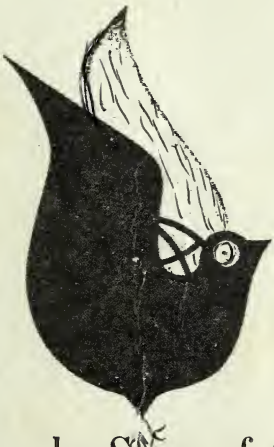
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	Is pastor in social security program?	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Part-time employment elsewhere	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Has none elsewhere	Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Do not have council	Frequency of church council meetings: Weekly	Frequency of church council meetings: Monthly	Frequency of church council meetings: Quarterly	Frequency of church council meetings: Other
Antioch	J. D. Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	✓					✓	0	0	5,200			✓		
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady,203 Blanche St., Claton 27520			Yes			✓	0	0	4,680	✓				
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591			Yes			✓	0	0	5,200					✓
Benson	Jesse B. Snipes, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	8,400	✓				
Benson Grove	Junius Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504			No	✓			0	0	1,840				✓	
Bethany	B. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542			Yes			✓	0	0	1,825				✓	
Bethesda	Charles Holland, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	4,600			✓		
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504			No	✓			0	0	1,820				✓	
Blackman's Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	✓		Yes	✓			0	0	1,800	✓				
Burnell	Josephus Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592				✓			0	0	960					
Calvary	E.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334				✓					660	✓				
Carters Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	✓		Yes	✓			0	0	2,700			✓		
Cedar Grove	O. K. Howell, Simms 27880	✓		Yes		✓		0	0	2,800	✓				✓
Clayton First	James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	7,250					
Clyde's Chapel	Rodney S. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	3,600					✓
Corinth	Eugene Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	✓		No			✓	0	1	5,460	✓				
Crestwood	Russell Simmons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	✓		No			✓	0	0	3,120					✓
Faith	J. E. Pilkington, Rt. 2, Selma 27576			Yes			✓	0	0	2,080					
Four Oaks	Worley Keene, Main St., Four Oaks 27524	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	6,300	✓				
Hales Chapel	Will Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597			No			✓	0	0	3,060					✓
Hephzibah	Chester Wilkins, Pine Level 27568	✓					✓	0	0	3,000			✓		
Hocutt Memorial	John N. Lee, 202 Compton St., Clayton 27520	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	6,000				✓	
Hood's Grove	Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	✓		No		✓		0	0	1,500				✓	
Kenly	L. H. Johnson, Kenly 27542			Yes			✓	0	0	4,000				✓	
Lees Chapel	Joe Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557					✓		0	0	2,400				✓	
Live Oak	Noah Blackman, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	✓		No		✓		0	0	3,025					✓
Lyles Memorial	Robert Denning, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520			Yes			✓	0	1	2,990				✓	
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576			No			✓	1	0	1,800					
Middlesex	J. Enid Drake, Box 256, Middlesex 27557	✓		No			✓	0	0	4,125	✓				
Newton Grove	Clarence Lee Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366				✓			0	0	1,200	✓				
Nobles' Chapel	T. P. Sharp, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	✓					✓	0	0	3,640					
Olivers Grove	George Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	✓			✓			0	0	1,200				✓	
Parrish Memorial	Arthur Starling, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	✓					✓	0	1	3,380					
Pauline	Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	✓					✓	0	0	2,400				✓	
Pine Level	George Willetts, Pine Level 27568	✓		No			✓	0	1	6,000				✓	
Pinkney	Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863			No	✓			0	0	902			✓		
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	4,300					✓
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	2,750					✓
Princeton	Elbert Powell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	4,680	✓				
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Princeton 27569	✓					✓	0	0	2,200				✓	✓
Selma		✓		Yes			✓	0	0	6,000			✓		
Sharon	Henry H. Whilley, Box 759, Smithfield 27577	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	5,700					✓
Shiloh	Amos Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529			Yes		✓		0	0	2,400			✓		
Smithfield First	Douglas Little, 718 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577	✓	✓	Yes			✓	1	0	10,500	✓				
North Smithfield	Lenwood Starling, Rt. 4. Smithfield 27577					✓		0	0	2,400	✓				
Stevens Chapel	David A. Peeden, Rt. 3, Selma 27576			Yes		✓		0	0	2,175	✓				
Thanksgiving	Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	✓		Yes			✓	0	0	3,067	✓				
Trinity	Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	✓		No			✓	0	0	3,900					
[illegible]	[illegible] Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	✓		No		✓		0	0	2,100	✓				
Wilson's Mills	J. D. Southerland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577														

206.9756
M66 jo

R. E. Moore

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Living the Spirit of Christ
in Belief and Relevance

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1969

and

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1969

Annual

of the

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

containing
Proceedings of the

SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 20, 1969

and

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1969

The next Annual Session will be held

CLYDE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1970

and

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1970

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
- Sunday School Officers 1
- Church Training Officers 1
- Brotherhood Officers 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1
- Music Officers 1
- Standing Committees 2

Messengers 4

Constitution 7

Proceedings 11

Map of the Association 30

In Memoriam – Our Beloved Dead 37

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 39

Assistant Pastors 39

Ministers Licensed This Year 39

Ministers Ordained This Year 40

Missions Operated By Church 40

Historical Events of Special Interest 40

Historical Table 45

Calendar of Activities for 1969-70 41

Statistical Tables 47

Church Directory 56

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Blake Thomas, Route 2, Benson
Vice-Moderator	Rev. John Ryberg, Smithfield
Clerk	Rev. A. T. Ayscue, Pine Level
Treasurer	S. T. Anderson, Jr., 418 O'Neil, Clayton
Historian	Rev. A. L. Brown, 614 S. 4th St., Smithfield
Associational Missionary	Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

General Superintendent	James Little, Clayton
Extension Activities Director	William Feffords, Route 1, Selma
Pre-School Superintendent	Mrs. Joe Moore, Selma
Children	Mrs. Floyd Corbett
Youth	Mrs. C. B. Wood, Route 4, Smithfield
Adults Superintendent	Mr. Glenwood Brown, Princeton
Vacation Bible School Director	J. R. McLeod, Jr.

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

General Director	C. W. Tarlton, Smithfield
Pre-School	
Children	
Youth	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Kenly
Adult	Mrs. Loleta Powell, Princeton
Church Leadership Training	William Stillerman, Smithfield
New Member Training	
Director of Church Membership Training	

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Elvin Lee, Four Oaks
Royal Ambassador Leader	Robert White, Route 1, Wendell
Baptist Men's President	Thurman Davis, Route 1, Wendell
Mission Study Leader	Bill Thorne, Clayton
Mission Action Leader	J. F. Daughtery, Princeton

Music officers

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

General Director	Dr. Fred Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek
Associates	Howard Stultz, Smithfield Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Kenly

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. George Bunn, Box 206, Kenly
Assistant Director	Mrs. L. R. Stanley, Jr., Box 609, Smithfield
WMS Director	Mrs. Hume Creech, Route 1, Clayton
Secretary	Mrs. Tony Lassiter, Smithfield
Treasurer	Mrs. F. E. Allen, 325 Fayettevile St., Clayton
YWA Director	Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Route 1, Smithfield
Associate YWA Director	Mrs. Shelton Castleberry, Route 3, Smithfield
Intermediate GA Director	Mrs. Charles Strickland, 1103 Forbes Dr., Smithfield
Junior GA Director	Mrs. Lynn Barry, Hancock St., Smithfield
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. J. L. Thomas, 1016 S. 1st., Smithfield
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. R. E. Moore, Four Oaks
Mission Action Chairman	Mrs. Grover Creech, Route 4, Smithfield
Mission Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Tom Stonley, Route 4, Smithfield

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS – Continued

Group Leaders:
I ..... Mrs. A. D. Driver, Middlesex
II ..... Mrs. Roy Hinton, Selma
III ..... Mrs. Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton
IV ..... Mrs. Laura Byrd, Route 3, Smithfield
V ..... Mrs. Joe Parrish, Benson
VI ..... Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Route 1, Smithfield
VII ..... Mrs. Russell Davis, Clayton
VIII ..... Mrs. Pat Province, Selma

Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma
Mrs. Charles Barnes, Route 2, Clayton
Mrs. Harold Peedin, Selma

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

D. Elvin Johnson, Chairman (Pisgah) Rt. 1, Smithfield
Mrs. William Barnes, (Smithfield First), 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield
Mrs. Frances Payne (Clayton First) Barnes St., Clayton
Mrs. Carl D. Peacock (Trinity) Rt. 2, Benson
Mr. S. C. Woodard (Thanksgiving) Rt. 1, Selma

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. John ~~Steen, Chairman (Clayton First) Box 35, Clayton~~ Tugbey
Rev. L. E. Godwin, Jr. (Shiloh) Rt. 1, Garner
Mr. J. T. Smith (White Oak) Rt. 2, Clayton
Mr. Oliver Johnson (Carter's Chapel) Rt. 2, Selma
Mr. Charles Watson (Parrish Memorial) Pine Level

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Joe R. Puckett, Chairman (Blackman's Grove) 513 S. Lee St., Smithfield
Mr. Woodrow Ivey (Beulah) Rt. 3, Dunn
Mr. Bobby Hinton (Antioch) Rt. 1, Middlesex

Memorials

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. C. W. Warrick, Chairman (Smithfield First) 513 S. Fifth, Smithfield
Mrs. R. C. Creech (Watkins Chapel) Rt. 1, Zebulon
Mrs. Almond Thompson (Pisgah) Smithfield

Resolutions

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. Loleta Powell, Chairman (Princeton) Rt. 2, Princeton
Mrs. Doc R. Oliver (Pine Level) Pine Level

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman (Benson) Benson
Rev. Robert Weatherspoon (Four Oaks) Four Oaks
Rev. W. C. Barham (Baptist Tabernacle) Rt. 1, Wendell

Evangelism

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Richard Boger, Chairman (Lyles Memorial) 512 S. Robertson, Clayton
Mr. Alton Johnson (Pleasant Grove) Rt. 3, Raleigh
Rev. J. R. McLeod (Antioch) Rt. 1, Middlesex
Rev. J. R. Mansfield (Selma) Selma
Mr. C. B. Wood (Crestwood) Rt. 4, Box 203, Smithfield

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Rev. William Stillerman, Chairman (Smithfield First) Box 209, Smithfield
Rev. Troy Page, Jr. (Clayton First) Box 272, Clayton
Mr. Charles Levinson (Four Oaks) Four Oaks

CHURCH LIBRARY COMMITTEE

Mrs. R. E. Moore, Chairman (Four Oaks) Box 164, Four Oaks
Mrs. Herman Vinson (Sharon) Roderick Drive, Smithfield
Mrs. Street Jones (Pine Level) Pine Level

REPORTER

Mrs. R. E. Moore (Four Oaks) Box 164, Four Oaks

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Rev. ~~John W. Steen,~~ Richs Chairman (Clayton First) Box 35, Clayton
Rev. Carl D. Hedrick (Corinth) Rt. 1, Zebulon
Rev. E. C. Reeves (Bethesda) Rt. 1, Clayton
Rev. O. Lee Gregory (Pisgah) Rt. 1, Smithfield
Rev. A. I. Brown (Sardis) Box 935, Smithfield
Rev. John Ryberg (Smithfield First) Box 209, Smithfield
Rev. A. T. Ayscue (Pine Level) Pine Level
Rev. Harold Mitchell (Benson) Benson
Rev. Robert White (Clyde's Chapel) Rt. 1, Wendell

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES

Colleges – Mr. Robert Warren (Benson) Benson
Christian Literature – Rev. John Ryberg (Smithfield First) Box 209, Smithfield
Cooperative Program – Rev. Wayne Harper (Hocutt Memorial) 305 W. Horne, Clayton
Baptist Hospital – Mr. Lloyd Gilbert (Smithfield First) 823 Vermont, Smithfield
N. C. Baptist Homes – William G. Morris (Middlesex) Middlesex
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes – Mr. A. L. Gleen (Smithfield First) 312 N. Second, Smithfield
American Bible Society – Rev. L. E. Godwin, Sr. (Stevens Chapel) Rt. 1, Clayton
Baptist Foundation – J. W. Thompson (Benson) W. Parrish Drive, Benson
Annuity Board – Rev. Fletcher Ford (Sharon) Rt. 4, Smithfield

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

1. ANTIOCH: Rev. McLeod, J. D. Davis, Mrs. Henry Creech
2. BAPTIST CENTER: Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Canady, Rev. & Mrs. E. L. Coleman, Mr. & Mrs. Ruffin Canady, Mr. & Mrs. Battle Canady, Mrs. Inez Adams.
3. BAPTIST TABERNACLE: Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Batten, Mrs. Lovie Cooke, Mrs. Mary Poythress, Mrs. Maybelle Creech, Mrs. Nellie Chamblee, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Nowell.
4. BENSON:
5. BENSON GROVE: Rev. Leon Tart, Mrs. Sue Tart, Victor Byrd, Mrs. Mary Byrd, Mrs. Joyce Gregory, Mrs. Cleo Parrish.
6. BETHANY: Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Whitley, Mrs. Mauls Stancil, Mrs. Lola Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. D. B. Batten, Mr. & Mrs. Wilbert Parrish.
7. BETHESDA: Mrs. Gertie Thomas, Mrs. Vick Duncan, Jack Lee.
8. BEULAH: Mrs. Willard McLamb, Mrs. Cleveland McLamb, Mrs. Clayton McLamb.
9. BLACKMON'S GROVE: Mrs. Delmon Lee, Mrs. Ronald Massengill, Miss Jo Ann Wood, Mrs. Herma Massengill, Mrs. Woodrow Wood, and Lawrence Massengill.
10. BURNELL: Mr. & Mrs. W. T. Allen, Mrs. John E. Massengill, Cecil Price.
11. CALVARY: C. D. Denning, E. B. Williams, Mrs. Marie Denning.
12. CARTER'S CHAPEL: Mr. & Mrs. Louis Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow Lamm, Mrs. H. D. Mozingo.
13. CEDAR GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Ervin Wells, Mr. & Mrs. Roney Mercer.
14. CLAYTON, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. John Steen, M. W. Knott, S. T. Anderson, Mrs. Hume Creech, Mrs. Leata A. Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. James Little, Troy Page.
15. CLYDE'S CHAPEL: Thurman Davis, Mrs. Thurman Davis, Mrs. Nettie Dean, Mrs. Nannie Painter.
16. CORINTH: B. M. Creech, Wyatt Eason, Rev. Carl Hedrick, Mrs. Carl Hedrick, Mrs. Jessie O. High, Mrs. Nova Wall.
17. CRESTWOOD: Mr. & Mrs. Charles Gordon, Mr. & Mrs. Walter S. Jones, Jr.
18. FAITH:
19. FOUR OAKS: Robert Weatherspoon, R. E. Moore, Bryan Creech, Douglas Johnson, Jesse Keene, George Johnson, Othal Minshes.
20. HALES CHAPEL: Mrs. Douglas Brown, Mrs. Roy Brown, Mrs. Raymond Parrish and Raymond Parrish.
21. HEPHZIBAH: E. W. Howell, Mrs. E. W. Howell, Randall Daughtry, Marjorie Daughtry.
22. HOCUTT MEMORIAL: Rev. Wayne Harper, Mrs. Cameron Mercer, Mrs. Herman Jones, Ray Benson.

23. HOOD'S GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Norman Jacks, Mrs. Joe Hudson.

24. KENLY: Norman Snodderly, Mrs. George Bunn, Mrs. Scott Ellis.

25. LEES CHAPEL: Mrs. Eva Stallings, Mrs. Mary Stallings, Mrs. N. B. Alford, Mrs. Leigh Driver.

26. LIVE OAK: Rev. William Jeffords, Mrs. G. T. Scott, Mrs. Leonard Jones.

27. LYLES MEMORIAL: Richard Boger, Elbert Hogg.

28. MICRO: Mrs. Robery Parker, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Boykin, Mr. & Mrs. Charlie Wall, Mr. & Mrs. Purvey Parrish, Mr. S. C. Batten.

29. MIDDLESEX: Billy Morris, Rev. Glenn Gunter, Mrs. C. L. Corbett.

30. NEWTON GROVE: Thomas Wiliford, Dock Edwards.

31. NOBLES' CHAPEL: Charles Boykin, Miss Gladys Boykin, Edward Boykin.

32. OLIVERS GROVE: George Allen, Thel Price, James Ryals, Mrs. J. Price, Mrs. Flossie Ryals, Mrs. Minnie Gregoy, Rosemary Price, Miss Lonie Tyner.

33. PARRISH MEMORIAL: Rev. Billy Cashwell, Mrs. Arthur Starling, Mrs. Annie Garner, Toni Medlin, Johnny Medlin.

34. PAULINE: Rev. M. E. Reynolds, Hugh Allen, Frank Walker.

35. PINE LEVEL: Rev. A. T. Ayscue, Clyde Mozingo, Mrs. Norwood Jones, Harold Peeden, Mrs. Benny Parker.

36. PINKNEY: Harvey Pittman, Clinnon Mitchell, Ralph Collier, Norwood Mitchell, Rev. J. R. Rowe.

37. PISGAH: C. B. Thomas, Mrs. C. B. Thomas, Rev. Lee Gregory, Mrs. Lee Gregory, Elvin Johnson, Leon Hobbs, Mrs. Roy Keen.

38. PLEASANT GROVE: Alton Johnson, R. L. Hudson, Mrs. Judy Hudson.

39. PRINCETON: Rev. & Mrs. Horace Ricks, Miss Alberta Boyette, Mrs. J. G. Brown, Mrs. Nora Williamson, J. F. Daughtry, Donal Wiggs, Mrs. Eliza Olive, Mrs. Leonard Britt.

40. SARDIS:

41. SELMA: Mrs. R. E. Earp, Miss Julia Grant, Mrs. Effie Flowers, Miss Rena King, Mrs. Aaron Earp, Miss Elizabeth Earp.

42. SHARON: Robert Coats, Henry Whitley, Mrs. Henry Whitley, Edward Renfrow, Mrs. Signa Castleberry.

43. SHILOH: B. A. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Peggy S. Johnson.

44. SMITHFIELD, FIRST: John Ryberg, Evander Simpson, Mr. & Mrs. C. W. Tarlton, Mrs. Lynn Barry, Mr. & Mrs. William Stillerman, Mrs. C. W. Warrick, A. G. Glenn, William Perry, Mr. & Mrs. William Barnes.

45. SMITHFIELD, NORTH: Mrs. Barbra Price, Lloyd McLeod, Mrs. Nancy Cabe.

46. STEVENS CHAPEL: John Wellons, J. G. Braswell, Mrs. John Wellons, and Mrs. J. G. Braswell.

47. THANKSGIVING: Rev. Wayne Provence, John Radford, Clearene Woodard, Inez Price.

48. TRINITY: Alton Lawhon, Mrs. D. H. Johnson, Mrs. D. H. Barefoot, Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur Alford, Mrs. DON Johnson.

49. WATKINS CHAPEL: Kenneth Wall, Mrs. Linnie Creech, Mrs. Ruby Creech.

50. WHITE OAK: Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Mrs. E. W. Davis, Mrs. Agnes Barnes, Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Austin, Sr., Elbert Green, Mrs. Alta Hinton.

51. WILSON'S MILLS: Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Mrs. Ethel Lamm, Mrs. Hazel Beasley, C. C. Wood, Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted unto the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Missionary who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the minutes of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records: The Missionary shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. Immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Executive Committee of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges,

Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Associational Music Director.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (⅔) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N. C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

Proceedings

Monday Evening—October 20, 1969

1. The sixty-seventh annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled in Sharon Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 20, 1969, with moderator Blake Thomas, presiding.

2. Howard Stultz, Minister of Music at Sharon, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

3. Michael Reynolds, pastor of Pauline, read 1 John. 1:10-14 and led the opening prayer.

4. Robert Coats, pastor of Sharon, was recognized to bring greetings from the host church.

5. Robert Weatherspoon, pastor of Four Oaks, moved that the printed program be adopted as the official order of business. This was so ordered.

Monday Evening, October 20, 1969

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 The Opening Hymn ..... Howard Stultz
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Michael Reynolds
Welcome and Announcements ..... Rev. Robert Coats
Adoption of Order of Business ..... Rev. Robert Weatherspoon

7:45 Report of the Baptist Foundation ..... Rev. Guy Moore
Speaking to the Report ..... C. Gordon Maddrey
Report of the Annuity Board ..... Rev. Fletcher Ford

8:00 Hymn

8:05 Report of the Cooperative Program ..... James Little
Message ..... Rev. Richard Brown

8:25 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors

8:30 Special Music ..... Sharon Choir
8:40 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. John Steen
9:15 Benediction ..... Rev. Bill Jeffords

Tuesday Afternoon, October 21, 1969

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00 The Opening Hymn ..... Dr. Fred Mallory
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Harold Mitchell

3:10 Association Reports

Sunday School ..... Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel
Training Union ..... C. W. Tarlton
Music ..... Dr. Fred Mallory
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. George Bunn
Brotherhood..... Eugene Clayton
Evangelism ..... Rev. John Ray
Seminary Extenstion ..... Rev. Harold Mitchell
Missionary's Report .....Rev. R. E. Moore

3:50 Hymn

3:55 Reports of State Convention Agencies

N. C. Baptist Homes ..... William G. Morris
N. C. Baptist Hospital .....Dr. R. E. Earp
The Biblical Recorder..... James Bryan Creech
N. C. Baptist Children's Homes..... Thomas Williford

4:45 Hymn

4:50 Christian Life Report ..... Rev. John Ryberg

4:55 Historian's Report..... Rev. A. L. Brown

5:00 The American Bible Society..... Rev. L. E. Godwin, Sr.

5:05 Miscellaneous Committee Reports

Executive Committee ..... Rev. A. T. Ayscue
Digest of Letters..... Rev. A. T. Ayscue
Treasurer..... S. T. Anderson, Jr.
Budget Committee..... S. T. Anderson, Jr.
Ordination Committee ..... Rev. John Steen

5:30 Memorials .....Herman Jones

5:40 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

Time, Place, and Preacher ..... Rev. Carl Hedrick
Nominating Committee..... Rev. Robert Coats
Appointment Committee .....Moderator

6:00 Blessing and Benediction ..... Rev. Leon Tart

6:15 Evening Meal

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1969
BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH

7:15 Song Service ..... Dr. Fred Mallory

7:30 Scripture and Prayer..... Rev. Glen Gunter

7:40 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. John Steen
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

7:50 Report of Christian Education ..... E. S. Simpson

8:00 Special Music .....From Campbell College

8:15 Missionary Message .....Rev. Harry Poovey

8:45 Benediction and Final Adjournment..... Rev. William B. Stillerman

6. Thomas recognized Guy Moore, pastor of Nobles' Chapel, to bring a report on the Baptist Foundation. Moore called attention to the report in the "Book of Advanced Reports" and moved its adoption. After a second to the motion was received, C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, spoke to the report. Maddrey outlined the work of the Foundation as a means of support for Baptist agencies, institutions and missions causes in perpetuity. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The purpose of our Baptist Foundation is to receive, administer and reinvest endowments given to or placed in trust with the Foundation in order to produce income for our institutions, agencies or causes fostered by our convention. It provides a comprehensive, aggressive and sustained promotional program for securing these endowment funds. In doing this our Foundation furnishes a positive approach toward relieving financial needs of our schools and other institutions. Our Foundation has the responsibility of the management of these endowment funds, to the funds will not be used for emergencies that arise in the institutions. This function relieves the individual institution of the responsibility of securing and managing these endowments and places the responsibility on the Foundation.

Mr. Gordon Maddrey, the Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Foundation, reports that our assets have now reached beyond one million dollars. Since 1962 the total assets have increased from $350,000 to slightly over one million dollars.

It is evident that our Foundation is carrying out the general purpose of the Baptist Foundation in rendering service to God, to the individual Baptists and to the Baptist agencies and institutions.

This year the Foundation has again put particular interest upon making of wills. Several churches in the state have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. People of our churches have been advised and encouraged by the Foundation to include Baptist Causes in their wills.

These facts attest of a successful year and that the rendering of service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

Respectfully submitted,
Guy C. Moore

7. The moderator called upon Fletcher Ford to bring the report of the Annuity Board. Ford read from the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

REPORT ON THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SBC

The inflationary trend continues to affect the buying power of every one, including the retired.

To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirement programs by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and State Conventions heartily recommend this action.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1969. The Program includes, Plan "A", the basic retirement fund; Plan "B", the supplementary fund; and Plan "C", the variable fund. Response was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

Highlights of 1968:

1. 3,451 new members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.
2. 23,714 members now participating in Plan "A", 1,538 more than in 1967.
3. 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors.
4. $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits.

For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

In the Johnston Association 33 churches with 35 persons are enrolled in the Protection Program. The Association is enrolled with one person.

Information about the Protection Program and Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist Building, or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted
Fletcher Ford

8. The G.A.'s of Sharon sang "Let There Be Peace On Earth."

9. Charles Freeman, Chaplain of Gardner Webb College, was recognized. Freeman brought greetings from Gardner Webb and the other colleges. He asked for support from the churches of the Association while extending an invitation from the colleges for visits from those present.

10. Stultz led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing".

11. James Little, Cooperative Program Representative, was recognized to bring the report of the Cooperative Program. Little called attention to the report in the "Book of Advanced Reports" and moved its adoption. Following a second, Richard Brown, representing the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

When the word stewardship is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs $$! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means ***responsibility*** – responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time, our talents and our abilities. The Christian

attitude is that we are responsible beings and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God Provides us.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

Those of us who are privileged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training in the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our very best to this ministry.

Materials for informing our people are produced and distributed by the Department of Stewardship Development. R. T. Green is secretary and Mrs. Susan Cochrane is the office secretary.

Teaching and training in the Forward Program, Growth in Christian Stewardship and Simple Plans for Stewardship Development is the responsibility of Harold White and his associate, Cleve Wilkie. Mrs. Dorothy Smith is office secretary.

Mrs. Smith is also office secretary for the Annuity Department, Guy Cain, Secretary.

The distribution of films, filmstrips and other audio-visual materials and a radio and television ministry is carried on by L. J. Morriss. Mrs. Ester Kidd, office secretary, is assisted by Mrs. Frances Riley and Mrs. Sylvia Neely in this work.

O. J. Hagler is Director of the Division and Mrs. Lacy Coates is Secretary.

The Cooperative Program is the ***main*** channel for supporting World Missions. Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Mission program. The goal for these causes for the year is $6,750,000.

A special State Mission Offering goal of $250,000 is a challenge to all Baptist churches. Other approved special offerings – The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, The Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, the Hospital Special on Mother's Day, the Thanksgiving Special Offering for the Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Education on Father's Day and the offering for the Baptist Homes in February – all combine to an amount that will approach $10,000,000 in 1969.

As dedicated Christian Stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget.
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the C. P. On your invitation the department stands ready to assist in every way possible.

James Little

12. Raymond Moore, Superintendent of Missions, recognized pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting.

13. The Sharon Choir sang a beautiful anthem "Hear Our Prayer."

14. A. T. Ayscue read the scripture: Psalm 137:1-9 and John 17:13-18.

15. John Steen, pastor of Clayton First, delivered the annual sermon. His theme was the church entering the 70's. Speaking of the adjustment to change which the church must make, he spoke of strength which comes through adversity and suffering – declaring that God does not change and that he is with us through all changes. He pointed out that it would be necessary for the church to make a "survival pact" into the 70's. This would include a new concept of Christian work, new optimism about Christian work, new honesty to deal

with each other, new confidence in Christ as our Savior, and a new out-reach in the cause of world missions. He concluded by declaring that this should not be a time of dismay for the church, but one of keen anticipation in the face of new challenges and opportunities.

16. The moderator called upon the messengers to stand and sing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" after which William Jeffords, pastor of Live Oak, pronounced the benediction for the first session.

Tuesday Afternoon—October 21, 1969

17. Blake Thomas opened the session in the Benson Church by recognizing Dr. Fred Mallory, Minister of Music at Benson, who led the messengers in singing the hymn "Take Time To Be Holy".

18. Harold Mitchell, pastor at Benson, welcomed the messengers and was in charge of the devotional period. He read Romans 1:14-17 and led the opening prayer.

19. Jimmy O'Tuel, pastor of Wilson's Mills, was called to present the Sunday School Report. He moved its adoption and it was done.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The associational Sunday School department seeks to help the local church in its continuing tasks of reaching, teaching, winning, and developing people in Christian discipleship through Bible study.

The Sunday School organization offers assistance in interpreting the program of the Sunday School as it helps the church fulfill its basic functions of worship, proclamation, education, and ministry. These tasks include: to teach the Biblical revelation, to reach all prospects for the church, to lead all members to worship, to witness, and minister daily, to provide leaders for various projects, and to interpret the work of the church and the denomination.

The basic objectives of the associational Sunday School organization are to:

1. Assist the churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their programs of Sunday School work.
2. Provide ways for conducting co-operative projects and for communication between the churches, states, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The specific objectives are to:

1. Determine needs of churches individually and collectively for assistance in Sunday School work.
2. Make plans to assist churches in meeting these needs.
3. Implement the plans for meeting these needs.

In an effort to fulfill the responsibilities delegated to it, the Sunday School organization has conducted two major associational-wide clinics this past church year. The Vacation Bible School clinic attracted a total of 127 people representing 28 different churches. The Sunday School leadership conference in September was attended by 59 people from 19 churches.

In 1970 there will be significant changes made in the grouping, grading and choice of literature in our Sunday Schools. The church that is unprepared for these

changes will be at a great disadvantage. Mr. James Little, our newly elected Superintendent for 1969-1970, and the other associational Sunday School officers, will be happy to offer any assistance they can to help you implement these new plans and to help your Sunday School to go forward for Christ in the challenging decade ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Jimmy O'Tuel, Superintendent

20. C. W. Tarlton of Smithfield was recognized to present a report on Training Union. Mr. Tarlton spoke to his report and moved its adoption, and it was so ordered.

21. Dr. Fred Mallory presented the Music Report, encouraging the churches represented to up-grade their music ministry. He offered the services of those who are workers in the music program of the Association. He moved the adoption of his report and it was adopted.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

During the year nearly 1,500 persons participated in the music programs of our churches. This is an excellent record, and it whould encourage us to do even better this year.

Your three associational music officers – Dr. Fred Mallory (Benson), Mr. Howard Stultz (Sharon) and Mrs. Norman Snodderly (Kenly) – have graciously agreed to serve another year. Call on them to help you with your music program.

Here are some suggestions to consider:

1. Teach your congregation some new hymns. Feature at least one new song each month.
2. Furnish a record player for your choirs. Most publishers offer demonstration recordings of their new selections. This helps choirs to learn new music faster.
3. Make a tape recording of your worship service. By listening carefully, a performer can improve himself.
4. Invite nearby churches to join with you in a special service of music.
5. Teach your young people one of the new folk musicals. They will really enjoy it. Remember, good music will attract new people to your church services.

Fred C. Mallory

22. Mrs. L. R. Stanley of Smithfield, speaking for Mrs. George Bunn of Kenly, offered the report of the WMU. She moved its adoption and it was done.

REPORT OF WMU DIRECTOR

Your WMU Director reports enthusiastically of this year's activities. The response to the changes in WMU has been gratifying. The age level directors report that they too are encouraged with the way our Association is responding to the many changes. Mission Action Groups all over the association have moved out into the field and are serving in a variety of ways, so reports our Mission Action Chairman. Your WMS Director has taught four 5-hour leadership courses during the year. This is another sign that we in the Johnston Association want to keep up with the times by following our Lord into new ways of service.

were briefed as to the increased costs of medical care and of the necessity of decreasing the amount of service care unless the Mother's Day offerings are greatly increased. We were impressed with the amount and the quality of medical service rendered at our Baptist Hospital.

We suggested that each church urge the members to give an amount through the special Mother's Day offering equal to the cost of each person eating just one meal out. For our churches at the price of $2.00 per person, the offering could have amounted to $26,264. However, we did not give this amount in May, but only a total of $3,542 (as of August 31). This was a slight increase over the amount given in 1968.

We invite anyone who can to visit the Baptist Hospital or to read about the needs of the hospital and the services rendered there. We have a medical facility of which we have a right to be proud. We also still have some people who are not able to pay the total amount of their medical expenses. We have an opportunity to minister in the name of Jesus by helping to provide medical care for these by giving through the Mother's Day offering each year. Firty of our fifty-one churches gave in 1969.

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patient's financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted

Dr. R. E. Earp

30. James Bryan Creech presented the report on Christian Literature. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

The YWA held their annual meeting at Sharon Church in February. A banquet was served and the room was filled to overflowing with young women. Jean Pearce of Selma showed slides of Alaska and told of her experience there as she served in the Christian Service Corps. Christian Beeker of Four Oaks showed slides and told of her trip to the Baptist World Congress in Berne, Switzerland.

The Junior GA's met at Pisgah Church for their annual meeting May 16th. The girls had fun and fellowship as they ate hot dogs and listened to Mr. and Mrs. Zebedee Moss, missionaries to Africa. The Intermediate GA's held their meeting at Watkins Chapel on March 21st. Approximately 100 girls heard Miss Marjorie Spence challenge them as she told of her years of missionary service in Chile.

The Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Stevens Chapel May 24th. A very worthwhile day was spent studying about "World Friends". Your Sunbeam Director spent several weeks in Baltimore this summer working with the Home Missionaries there.

The Annual WMU meeting was held at Thanksgiving Church on April 24th with 200 women in attendance. Our members voted to try a combination late afternoon and early evening meeting with a dinner served, in 1970. We do hope that will mean more of our working WMU members will be able to participate. Mrs. Robert Hensley, Missionary to the Bahamas, gave a very inspiring talk and showed slides of her work there.

The WMU Council has been a busy one this year. Many hours have been spent attending meetings both on the state, association and local level. Every effort has been made to prepare, and keep prepared, to interpret and direct WMU work in the Johnston Association. Your Director has had the privilege of meeting many of you as she has attended meetings around the association. You are not just numbers of women, but faces – faces of my friends. It has been a wonderful opportunity to feel something of the inspiration imparted in these gatherings and to catch a vision of your plans and hopes for the future. These were times of spiritual refreshment for your director and she cherishes the memories of your warm hospitality and rich fellowship.

Mrs. George Bunn, Director

23. In the absence of Eugene Clayton, Brotherhood Director, the clerk called attention to the report of the Brotherhood found in the "Book of Advanced Reports" and moved its adoption. It was done.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD WORK

The Association Brotherhood sponsored a Men and Boys Rally in May at First Baptist Church, Clayton. This meeting was attended by 74 men from 13 churches in the men's group and 60 boys and 15 adults in the boys' group. There were 5 Brotherhood Directors and 8 pastors attending the men's group. The missionary speaker for the boys was the Rev. Zebedee Moss, Missionary to Zambia. The speaker for the men was Dr. Herbert Cockburn of Campbell College faculty.

I know of no new Brotherhood work started in the association this year. We hope that the reports to the association may reveal that some work was started and that the number of men and boys participating in mission study and mission action will be increased this year.

24. Richard Boger of Clayton, newly appointed chairman of Evangelism, presented the Evangelism Report on behalf of the former chairman, John Ray. He moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence, in some places across the state, of being genuine spiritual revivals. Where God's people sowed bountifully, they reaped gloriously. In the Johnston Association the Crusade was a success with many accepting Christ as their personal Savior.

As we face the future in ***evangelism*** we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give us some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed across the state, some of the characteristics were:

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of some church people; usually the leaders. This definitely says something to us for the future.
2. Some of the most powerful revivals in our state started among the young people of our churches. Young people are prominent in many places today (mostly in worldly places), and it is encouraging to know that when they offer themselves to God to be used in His purpose as many are doing, that revivals break forth in the churches. This has taken place in several churches in North Carolina this year. It ought to be happening everywhere.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some musts for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only hope for us and for all people is Christ—Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.
2. To purpose to engage daily in searching the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in the churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all other Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.
3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

Respectfully submitted,

John B. Ray

25. Harold Mitchell presented the report of the Seminary Extension Committee. He pointed out that this committee was authorized at last years Associational Meeting and that the committee had spent this year in formulating plans for Seminary Extension work within the Association. He expressed the hope that the work would begin early in 1970. After moving the adoption of the report, it was done.

REPORT OF THE SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

The excitement about Adult Education has been going on for many years in our Baptist Circles. We have long recognized the need for opportunities near home for adults to study in areas of their interests and needs. The Association has felt this need and last year elected a Committee to work out details for such an endeavor. Last January your Executive Committee authorized the beginning of the classes as soon as they could be set up. Your Committee is continuing to work on the plans and is enthusiastic about the possibilities for our Association.

Courses can be offered in "Pastoral Training" for Pastors who have not had access to Seminary Training and for both Pastors and Laymen in "Christian Life Development" and "Religious Education". These courses will be taught by men qualified in their respective fields.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold M. Mitchell
Chairman

26. Raymond Moore, Superintendent of Missions, was recognized by the moderator to bring his report. Moore stated that his work was that of assisting the churches and pointed out different areas of assistance. He moved the adoption of his report and it was done.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Your missionary, representing the association, has tried to be of service in every way possible to the churches of the association. Much of what has been done was simply expressing interest in the churches and encouraging. There has also been an element of challenge to the churches in his activities. Advice has been given when requested and sometimes when not requested, for what it might be worth.

People throughout the association have been very cordial and your missionary has been caused to feel welcome in all the churches. He is very grateful for the reception he has received in all the churches.

For the coming year and as we look forward to the opportunities for the churches in the 70's, we are challenged to face the changes coming in our denominational life as improvements in our methods and materials. It is indeed exciting to anticipate the changes that are coming in 1970 and for the coming decade. The 1970's give indication that it will indeed be a decade of progress.

Your missionary plans to work along with the association's committee on shaping the 70's and with the officers of the church programs in interpreting new materials to be used in the churches.

Your missionary would like to encourage the study and use of such books as ***The 70's Opportunities for Your Church*** by James Daniel and Elaine Dickson, ***A Dynamic Church*** by House and Thomason, ***The Church Program Guidebook*** and other books of the Church Study Course, including ***The Letter of James*** by Clayton K.Harrop, the guide for January 1970 Bible Study.

Audio-visual equipment and materials in the association office are available for use in the churches on appointment.

Information will be given to the churches concerning the work of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in order that we may have a greater part in the work of the Kingdom as we do cooperative work through the conventions.

The following is a statistical summary of the activities of the missionary for the past church year:

Times spoke in churches on various occasions – 52
Times visited regular or special services in the churches – 116
Denominational causes promoted: Associational Missions, State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Homes Aging, Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Colleges and Baptist Assemblies.

Associational Meetings attended – 32
Meetings outside the association attended – 28 (Of these, 5 days were in Nashville, Tenn., 5 days in New Orleans, 7 days in a Sunday School Campaign, 5 days at Fruitland Baptist Camp, 4 days at Ridgecrest and 2 Brotherhood Workshops. Most of the meetings away were for training for better work in the association).
Personal conferences held – 195
Group conferences held – 8
Committee meetings attended – 27
Miles traveled in work – 21,350
Bulletins distributed – 8,000

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. Moore, Missionary

27. Mallory led the congregation in singing the hymn "To The Work".

28. In the absence of William G. Morris, Baptist Homes Representative, the moderator entertained a motion from the floor that the report found in the "Book of Advanced Reports" be adopted and it was so ordered.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

A sincere THANK YOU for making 1968-1969 one of the best years in the history of The Homes for the Aging. Thirty-two churches of the Johnston Baptist Association contributed the amount of $2,184.72 to make this possible. To quote Brother Bill Poole, "Never before have the Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's presence and of His Goodness than during the past year".

One-third of the total support of the Homes is derived through the "Special Offering and the Cooperative Program. As the costs of operation continues to increase, and the need to serve even greater numbers of our Senior Christian Friends, is becomes very imperative that we resolve to make more liberal contributions to their support through our prayers and financial means. Hopefully you would not have any of this vital ministry curtailed, and therefore you will want to have an ever increasing part in so warthy a labor of love in The Master's name.

Each of you and the members of your churches are encouraged to visit in the Homes at Yanceyville (the newest home), Resthaven, Hayes Home, Albemarle Home and the Hamilton Home. A visit will be deeply rewarding as you see the Light of Christ on the faces of the residents, and hear their words of deep appreciation for God's and Christian friend's blessings.

Respectfully submitted

William G. Morris

29. The moderator recognized L. L. McGee, Chaplain in the School of Pastoral Care in the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, who brought a report concerning the hospital. He spoke of both services and needs which are before North Carolina Baptist relating to the care of the sick. A motion was made to adopt the report on the hospital found in the "Book of Advanced Reports". It was so ordered.

REPORT ON THE N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your representative, along with the Moderator and the Associational Missionary, attended a conference at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem last February. We

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In the age of television (the set is on five hours plus in the average American home) one wonders how the publishers of books, magazines and newspapers survive. Actually they prosper and that fact offers some encouragement to those of us who believe that the written word is the chief civilizihg influence available to almost everyone in the world.

Unfortunately, thoughtful Christians may be shocked any week they read the list of best selling books or look at the magazines on the local newstand. What many of us read would be difficult to defend as a civilizing influence. We admit the written word is serving to spread many demoralizing ideas, polluting an increasing number of young and old minds.

Can we lay all the blame for this sad state of the writing art on greedy men who have rushed to make the dirty books? Hardly. Along with movie makers and music makers they severally provide what the public wants to buy.

If the church had the power to ban and burn it is debatable that the church would do much good. We know such action would not solve the problem. The matter of library taste has to do with values, with attitudes, with the deepest personal convictions of an individual. In a free society no one can prevent us from wasting our time reading worthless things and no one can force us to read valuable things.

This issue, like almost every issue that aggravates the church today, is largely a moral one and will not be resolved by civil law, although we may wish it could be. Certainly we favor laws that encourage Christian behavior, at the same time we know that Christian behavior cannot be forced. Our great responsibility is not to dictate the conduct of our neighbors. Our great commission is to point them toward God.

It follows that those who love God and want to serve Him will seek His will in the Scriptures. If they are Baptists, they will be interested in denominational publications in order to learn how to do better God's work. There are available today as never before books and magazines on every secular subject of value to Christians who wish to continue to educate themselves by reading. We are happy, useful workers if we continually learn about the world we live in and the people with whom we live.

I personally feel that the ***Biblical Recorder*** is effectively speaking for Baptists on the moral issues of the day. Its influence was felt in a positive Christian way in the recent General Assembly. As individuals many of us are inclined to be quietly pessimistic; we act ax if every moral issue is destined to be lost. That is not a Christian attitude, is it? I think you will be encouraged by reading the ***Biblical Recorder***. Many Baptists are informed and they are at work diligently and optimistically.

The year 1969 has been one of the most significant in the 136-year history of the ***Biblical Recorder***. True, we cannot point to any spectacular gains in circulation, but each week the ***Recorder*** is read by almost 300,000 North Carolina Baptists in 90,000 homes. For almost a century and a half the ***Recorder*** has played a vital role in the life of our convention and state, and it will continue to do so.

Our reports this year have carried a variety of reports of the activities of Baptists all across the state. Early this spring membership in our 3,454 churches passed the one million mark – an historic milestone. We also carried numerous stories and reports of the progress of the Crusade of the Americas.

The first half of this year, of course, saw much of the news interest focused on the General Assembly. Possible more than any other assembly to date, this year's session was of vital importance to Baptists and other Christians across our state. Because of this importance, the ***Recorder*** gave special emphasis to reporting moral

and social issues being considered by the legislature. Our readers responded in marvelous fashion, making the impact of the church felt throughout the state.

"Whenever something significant is happening among North Carolina Baptists, our readers were aware of it. We hope to offer expanded coverage in the future and will always strive to improve our effort. We want to be good stewards of the trust North Carolina Baptists have placed in us," says the editor, Marse Grant.

Naturally, we hope that this stewardship will be rewarded with more participation in readership in our churches. The ***Recorder*** should be in every Baptist home.

We will continue to speak the truth in love.

Respectfully submitted

James Bryan Creech

31. Robert Coats made a motion that Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, be sent a letter of commendation with regard to his fight against liquor legislation during the 1969 session of the North Carolina State Legislature. A motion was seconded and approved and the clerk was instructed to carry out the wishes of the messengers.

32. The moderator recognized Thomas Williford to present the report of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. Following a motion and second to adopt the report, Mrs. Brooks Area Supervisor for the homes, spoke. A. G. Glenn of Smithfield, Trustee of the homes, also spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girsl who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. Among church supported agencies, we are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Jesus in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional caseworker centers throughout the state.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last years's Thanksgiving is the largest ever – $350,000. In addition to this special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. Indeed, there is a waiting list. We, too, have been caught in the rising cost of living and in an inflationary economy. More and a wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Therefore, present situations make it necessary to have additional operating income to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes in Western North Carolina have responded generously to the Founders and Builddrs Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Varolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site, and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. Another home is being developed in Asheville to serve unwed mothers and their offspring. This truly is another ministry in fulfilling the great commission. This home will be opened sometime this fall.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the year.

Having visited Kennedy Home recently, it is amazing the work our Baptists are supporting. The testimonies being given by our children and our staff should be enough proof that our ministry is truly a success. The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are responsible for our essential operation. Many are finding a rewarding stewardship through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by wills and estate planning.

I challenge you to visit our Homes and see that our children are trained and taught to generate Christ in their lives. We covenant with you to face the future—to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Lord and Savior.

Respectfully submitted

Thomas A. Williford

33. Mallory led in singing the hymn "Living For Jesus".

34. Raymond Moore called attention to two reports in the "Book of Advanced Reports"—Division of Church Programs and the Department of Interracial Cooperation—for whom no representatives were present. He stressed the importance of both agencies and of the work involved. Adoption of these reports followed.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Baptists in the two state conventions have strengthened some established work during 1969 while opening two new avenues of service together.

Members of the General Baptist State Convention shared in the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January. A new feature on the program was an inspirational message delivered by Dr. Leon Riddick, a Negro pastor from Charlotte. The clinic is planned by the Sunday School Department.

For the second time, the statewide conference on evangelism held in Greensboro was sponsored jointly by the two conventions. The first statewide Men and Boys Convention was held in Winston-Salem in March. The meeting was arranged by the Laymen's League of the General Baptist State Convention and the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention. A record attendance of over 7,000 was recorded.

The annual series of conferences on human relations was held in April and utilized the talents of Dr. W. R. Grigg and Dr. Emmanuel McCall of the Home Mission

Board. Conferences were held at the Yates Baptist Church, Durham; the University Baptist, Chapel Hill; and the First Baptist Churches of Ahoskie, Wilson and Gastonia.

Other departments utilizing Negro talent in statewide activities included the Baptist Youth Convention held in Lumberton in May, and featured Dr. F. G. Sampson, a pastor from Louisville, Kentucky. This convention was planned by the Church Training Department. Also, Dr. and Mrs. C. R. Edwards of the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, served as the first Negro conference leaders at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport, during World Missions Week in June.

Various churches and associations have encouraged the program of work with National Baptists on the local level. Successful biracial revivals were planned and held in Robeson and Anson associations this year. Several associations invited Negro speakers to participate in their annual meetings. A growing number of white pastors and congregations are seeking ways of dialogue with Negro congregations.

Scholarship aid was provided for 22 students at Shaw University, North Carolina College at Durham, Fruitland Bible Institute, Union Christian Institute, and Hardbarger Business College.

Vacation Bible School work continues to improve in quality and quantity with the department helping with 52 schools this year enrolling 5,132 people. Exciting efforts with Week Day Bible camps were held at Mount Zion Baptist Church, Asheville, and the Bethel "A" Baptist Church, Brevard.

Those who serve with the department in addition to the Secretary are: Mrs. Mary E. Washington, Office Secretary; Rev. C. C. Craig, Raleigh; Rev. J. Z. Alexander, Raleigh; Rev. Marvin Williams, Rocky Mount; Rev. Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovie O. McCall, Asheville. In addition to these were 8 adults and 9 young people employed as summer workers. The Home Mission Board sponsored two summer workers.

REPORT ON THE DIVISION OF CHURCH PROGRAMS

Attempts at improvement and relevance mark the Church Programs approach to the '70's. The year ahead will find the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood and Church Music, all undertaking to magnify meeting the needs of persons.

Three State Shaping the Seventies Conferences will be held in January in Goldsboro (19-20), Greensboro (20-21) and Asheville (22-23). These will be followed by Associational Clinics in all of the associations of the state (February and March). These efforts to help local churches to meet the needs of men in the name of Jesus Christ will be climaxes with eight Leadership Conferences:

Waynesville, March 30	Valdese, March 31
Charlotte, April 2	Elkin, April 3
Fairmont, April 20	Wilson, April 21
Greensboro, April 23	Raleigh, April 24

During the summer, hundreds of young people participated in the Convention ministries through the Youth Corps, the Lixten Team, the Apostoloi, Camp Mundo Vista, Camp CaRAway, the Fruitland Conference Center and North Carolina Baptist Assembly. This involvement of youth assures Baptists that there is a developing leadership for the church programs of the future.

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh

35. The Christian Life Report was presented for adoption. John Ryberg of Smithfield spoke to the report and it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

"Yesterday's approaches in Christian social concerns will not be sufficient for tomorrow's requirements . . ." So reads the summary statement of the Christian Life Commission's report to the Southern Baptist Convention in 1969.

During the past year the Southern Baptist Convention and our own Baptist association of churches have made significant forward progress in Christian social concerns. The year saw a more general acceptance of the Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity among pastors, lay people, youth, local churches, and Baptist mass media than ever before.

Local churches throughout the Convention projected programs applying Christian prinicples in their communities, involving themselves in Christian action, conducted Christian Life conferences, performed Christian social ministries, and generally accepted moral imperatives of the gospel as never before. Several churches in Johnston Association have addressed themselves to more careful study and understanding of our own immediate area of concern, i.e., the migrants who come and go every year, the consolidation of our public schools without regard for ethnic origin, fair employment practices in the labor markets of our economy, practical concern with the war on poverty, appreciation for the religious implications of the work of Good Neighbor Councils in Selma and Smithfield, and meaningful concern for the spiritual life and well-being of ethnic groups other than our own.

Unprecedented quantities of material on applied Christianity were channeled by the Commission through the various Southern Baptist mass media to audiences more sympathetic than any in recent decades, if not in Southern Baptist history. Outstanding among these media at work in human relations and human welfare has been the official North Carolina Baptist paper, the ***Biblical Recorder,*** and the editor, Marse Grant. The ***Biblical Recorder*** and Editor Grant led in the fight to contain the liquor traffic in its attempt to get favorable legislation in North Carolina, that would have permitted the sale of liquor-by-the-drink. Editor Grant and our Baptist newspaper have also been at the forefront of concern with human relations, keeping the Baptist people of North Carolina (and beyond) accurately informed and positively encouraged to practice the Christian ethic.

Across the nation, twice as many pamphlets on family life, race relations, daily work, Christian citizenship, and specific moral problems were ordered by Southern Baptists as ever before. Ten new titles in the "Issues and Answers" series were releases in June, 1969. Ten more are in preparation. The ***Resource Guide to Current Social Issues,*** a 272 page book, was distributed by the Commission without charge to 55,000 Southern Baptist leaders. A major emphasis on "Extremeism—Right and Left" was made in the 1969 Southern Baptist Convention and in the summer conferences of 1969.

Never have we had better ways and means of keeping ourselves informed; in the Baptist association, in the church, and in the Christian home. Nor can we honestly doubt the saving power of Christian principles at work in the areas of social concern. What we need, now, as we approach the 1970's is the will to do. Young people, lay people, concerned pastors, vigorous churches, the outside world, and a discerning God are all watching as we prepare to enter the decade ahead. That these may not judge us essentially irrelevant, let us renew our allegiance to Jesus Christ as Lord.

John Ryberg, Chairman
October, 1969

36. Associational Historian. A. L. Brown of Sardis, was recognized by the moderator. He spoke of the extreme importance of churches preserving records for future generations.

37. The moderator recognized L. E. Godwin, Sr., of Stevens Chapel, to bring a report from the American Bible Society. He read from the report as printed and moved that it be adopted. It was done.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is one of the oldest and most distinguished missionary organizations in America. For 153 years it has served in distributing copies of the Scriptures throughout the world in 150 countries and territories. In 1968 more than 51 million copies of Scriptures were distributed in the United States alone.

The Southern Baptist Convention leads the 74 participating denominations in contributions with a gift of $222,937 in 1968. As an over and above project in 1969, our convention gave $14,000 for translation projects in four African languages. The Scripture has been published in more than 1300 languages and dialects, but there are still more than 1,000 languages to go. The need is still very great.

The latest aid provided by the American Bible Society for sight-handicapped persons is its ***Today's English Version New Testament*** in extra large type. The first printing was released in May of this year.

The gifts of Baptist and other interested denominations and individuals enables the American Bible Society to minister in the armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools, YMCA's, to refugees who enter the United States by Freedom flights from Cuba, and many others.

The American Bible Society budget for 1969 is $8,340,000 the largest in its history. Only through cooperation of Christians can this goal be met.

Many like to contribute to the American Bible Society as a memorial to a loved one. All memorials of $10 or more are recorded in the "Book of Remembrance" on display at Bible House in New York City. Those of $50 or more are reported in the Bible Society Record which is published monthly. Forms are available for the submitting of memorials. If interested, contact the Rev. John D. Erickson, American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway, New York, New York 10023.

A team of medical experts cannot work without proper equipment, surgical supplies and drugs. Christian workers we send abroad are experts in evangelism, and the tools for this job are Scriptures in languages the people understand. We can manifest our interest in supplying these all important tools by giving liberally to American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted

L. E. Godwin

38. The clerk was called to present a report from the Executive Committee of the Association and the digest of church letters. These items were printed in the "Book of Advanced Reports", and were received as matters of information.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In keeping with the constitutional directives, the Executive Committee of the Johnston Baptist Association held four quarterly meetings during the year. With a membership composed of officers of the association, pastors serving the churches of the association and one lay representative from each of the churches, the committee has worked to promote the programs of the association and carry on its business between the sessions.

Blake Thomas, Moderator of the Association presided over all meetings of the executive committee which were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

A brief resume of plans, promotion and business conducted by the committee follows:

1. The first meeting was held on January 7, 1969. Committee members heard reports from organizational heads and plans of future activity. Upon a recommendation from the chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee, Reverend Harold Mitchell, approval was given to implementation of seminary extension work in the association. A suggestion by the Reverend E. D. Coleman that a New Work Committee be named for the purpose of locating sites for new missions and churches was referred to the Association Council for further study.

2. The second meeting was held March 25, 1969. Reports were received and promotion of coming events reviewed. A Budget Planning and Finance Committee was elected as follows: Reverend James Langford, Chairman, D. P. Lee, Lawrence Massengill, Harold Peeden, Reverend Harold Mitchell, Douglas Johnson, and S. T. Anderson, Jr. A recommendation from the Association Council that a Monetary Fund be established for the purpose of purchasing property for new churches and aiding struggling churches was referred to the Budget Planning and Finance Committee for study. Reverend Robert Weatherspoon was named to fill the vacancy on the Seminary Extension Committee occasioned by the resignation of Reverend Alva Cauley. The executive committee under the guidance of Reverend John Ray, Evangelism Chairman, engaged in a time of prayer for the Crusade of the Americas Revivals to be held in April, 1969.

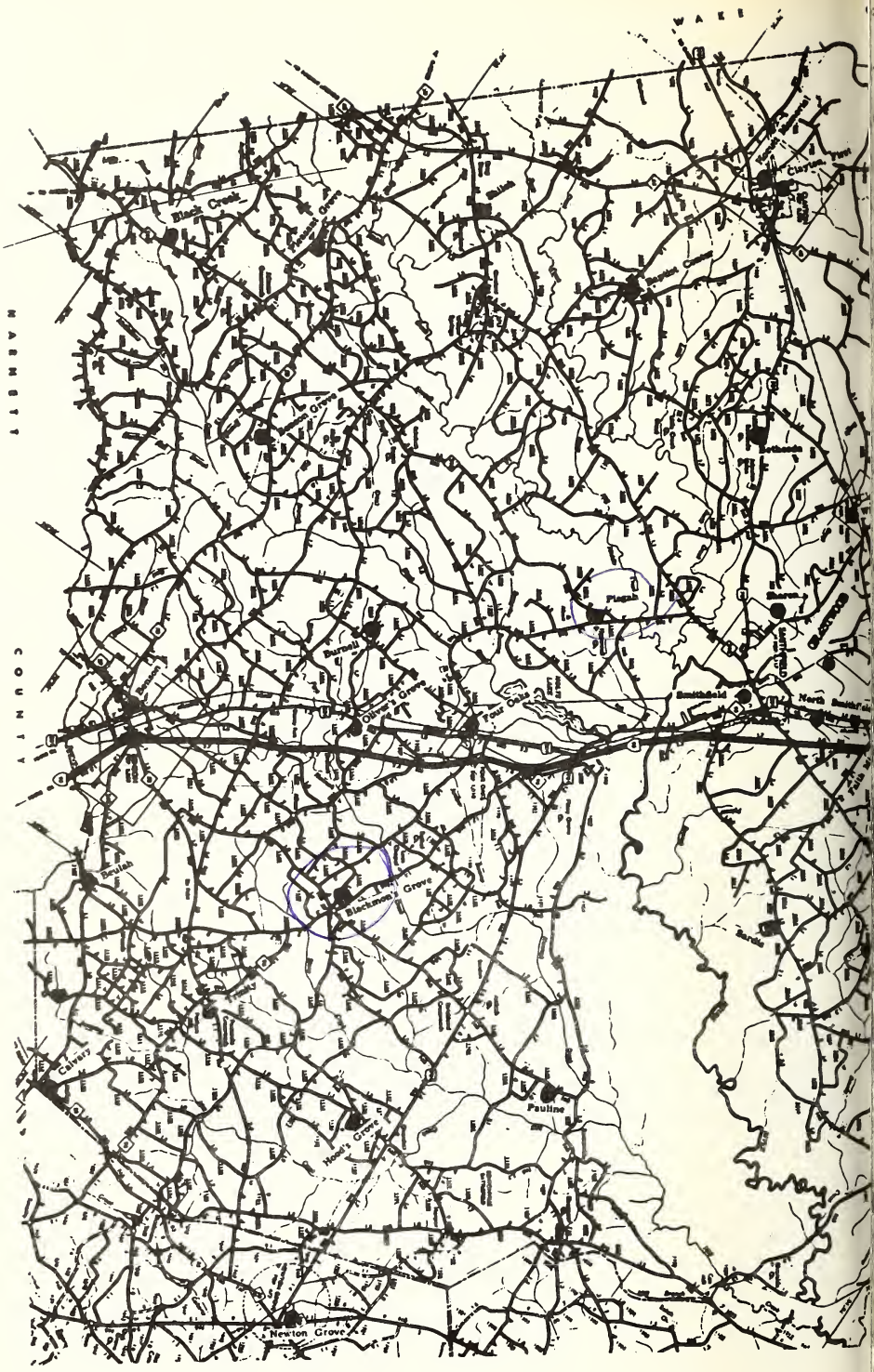
3. The third meeting was held June 24, 1969. Reverend John Ray asked to be relieved of his duties as Chairman of Evangelism. Reverend Richard Boger, a member of the committee on evangelism was named to succeed Mr. Ray. To fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Reverend James Langford, the Moderator named Reverend E. L. Coleman to the Budget Planning and Finance Committee. The Moderator also appointed Harold Peeden, a committee member, to fill Mr. Langford's position as Chairman. Reverend L. E. Godwin was appointed as representative of the American Bible Society to replace Mr. Langford in that position. It was announced that Reverend Horace Ricks had resigned from the Committee on Nominations, and Reverend Robert Coats was named to that position. The Committee on Nominations reported that the names of Ed Renfrow and Reverend W. C. Barham were submitted to the Convention Nominating Committee as possible members of the General Board from our Association. Other nominations for associational officers were as follows: W.M.U. Director, Mrs. George Bunn; Brotherhood Director, Elvin Lee; Music Director, Dr. Fred Mallory. The Committee was authorized to fill the vacancies of Sunday School Superintendent and Church Training Director.

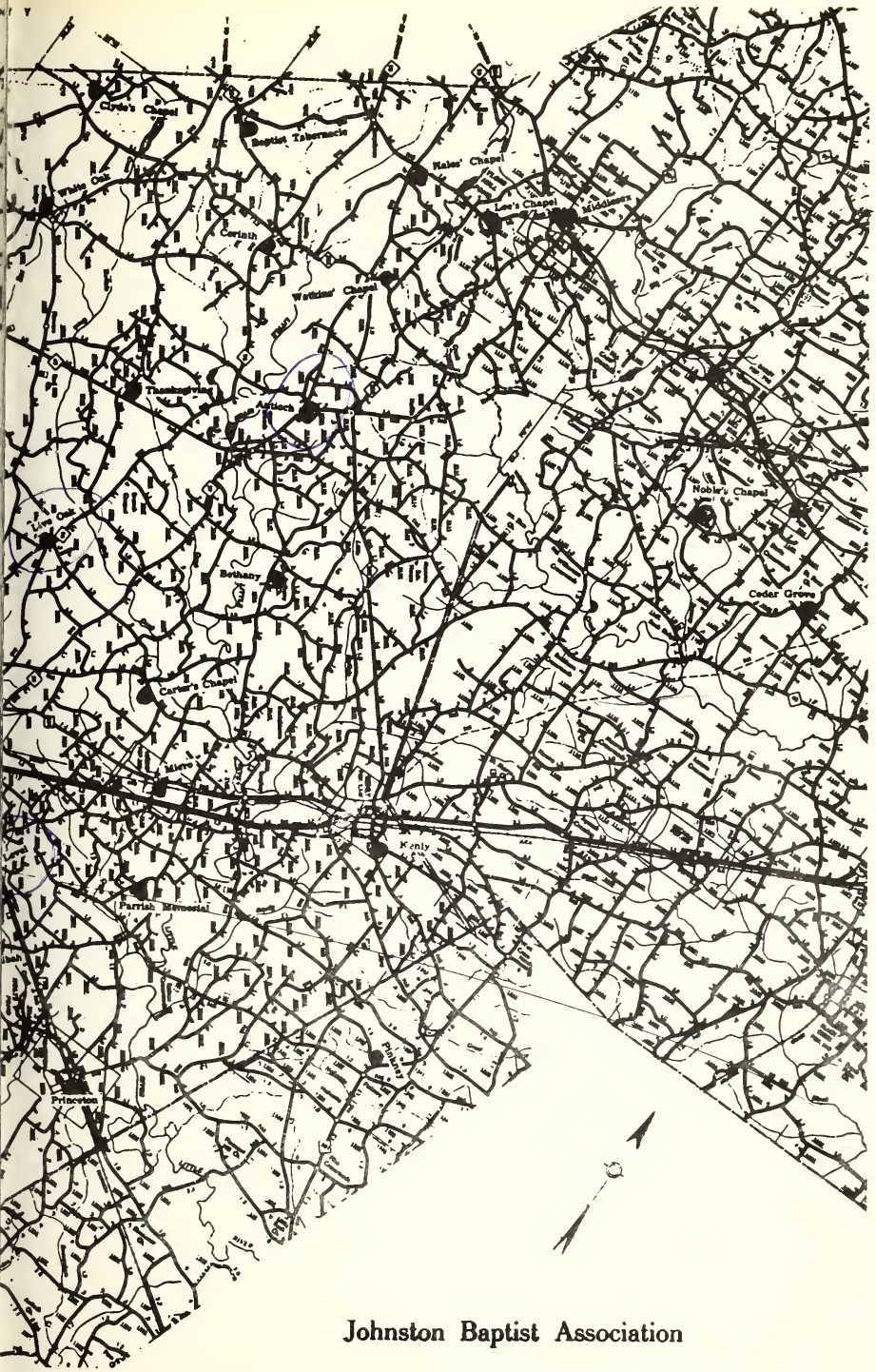
4. The fourth meeting was held September 30, 1969. Reports were heard, and the proposed order of business for the annual meeting of the Association on October 20 and 21 was reviewed. Attention was also given to the proposed calendar of activities for 1970. James Little was named Sunday School Superintendent and C. W. Tarlton, Church Training Director. The nominating committee also presented a slate of nominees for offices in the organizations and these were elected. Harold Peeden, chairman of the Budget Planning and Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1969-1970 which was approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred Ayscue, Clerk

39. The moderator asked the clerk to remain on the platform while Raymond Moore was being recognized to speak. Moore told of the clerk's work and reported that the printed minutes of the Association had received a rating of outstanding-plus from the Southern Baptist Convention for the previous year.


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Clayton
Bethesda
Sharon
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Pisgah
Burnell
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Benson
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Trinity
Calvary
Hood's Grove
Pauline
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

40. S. T. Anderson, Jr., presented the Treasurers Report. After explanation of the printed report, he moved its adoption and it was done. Herman Jones, Auditor, certified that the report was correct.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For the Year of October 1, 1968 through September 30, 1969

Balance carried forward October 8, 1968		$2,069.23
Gifts to budget from churches	$9,515.92	
Gifts from State Convention	484.00	
Miscellaneious income	96.00	
		10,095.92
Total amount to be accounted for		$12,165.15
Expenses:		
Salary	$5,200.00	
House and office allowance	1,200.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Travel	1,100.00	
Annuity	400.00	
Office expense	358.00	
Music	9.10	
Annual Meeting	50.00	
Stenographer	35.00	
Minutes (Annual)	721.00	
Convention:	200.00	
Training Union (Church Training)	50.79	
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	
Vacation Bible School	43.48	
Office Equipment	138.62	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Sunday School	8.14	
Clerk	75.00	
Crusade of the Americas	99.49	
Total Expenses		10,439.32
Balance on hand October 19, 1969		$ 1,725.83

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. Anderson, Jr., Treasurer

41. A. T. Ayscue moved that the Association request $400.00 in assistance from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for the coming year. Following a second, the motion was approved.

42. The chair recognized Harold Peedin of Pine Level who presented the proposed budget for 1969-70. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGED FOR THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1969-1970

	1968-1969	Proposed for 1969-1970
Personnel:		
Missionary salary	$5,200.00	$5,400.00
Annuity Board, retirement	400.00	400.00
Convention and conference expense	250.00	250.00
Clerk honorarium	75.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
	$6,025.00	$6,225.00
Operating expense:		
Travel expense for the missionary	$1,100.00	$1,200.00
House and office expense	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities for home and office	600.00	600.00
Office supplies	300.00	300.00
Publishing of the minutes	725.00	725.00
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	150.00
Annual meeting expense	100.00	100.00
	$4,175.00	$4,275.00
Organization and promotion:		
Sunday School	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	350.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	75.00	75.00
Leadership Workshops	50.00	50.00
Personnel training	100.00	100.00
Crusade of the Americas	200.00	–
	$ 775.00	$ 825.00
Miscellaneous	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
TOTAL	$11,175.00	$11,525.00

Budget and Finance Committee:

S. T. Anderson, Jr.
Harold Peeden, Chairman
Rev. E. L. Coleman
D. P. Lee
Lawrence Massengill
Douglas Johnson
Rev. Harold Mitchell
C. Blake Thomas, Moderator invited

43. John Steen was recognized to bring a report from the Ordination Council. Following the reading of his report, he moved its adoption and it was done.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

At the request of the Pleasant Grove Church, the committee on ordinations met on Saturday, September 13 for the purpose of examining Jimmy Privette for ordination to the gospel ministry. Mr. Privette answered all questions satisfactorily to

the committee and a motion was made and carried unanimously that he be recommended to the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church for ordination.

Members of the committee were impressed with his past experience in church leadership and in his knowledge and love of the Bible.

John Warren Steen,
Chairman of Committee

44. William G. Morris, North Carolina Baptist Homes Representative, was recognized. He spoke a word of appreciation for the support given the homes and urged an increased support of this ministry.

45. J. T. Smith of White Oak was called upon to present the Memorials Report. He read John 14:1-3 and spoke of the victory of life over death in Christ. After reading the names of those who died during the past year, he requested that all present bow in silent prayer. (A list of the deceased members is listed in another section of this annual.)

46. I. B. M. cards were distributed to the messengers in order that they could participate in a poll being conducted by the Home Mission Board. The messengers were asked to evaluate ten objectives which are being proposed in the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

47. Carl Hedrick of Corinth was required by the chair to report for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. He moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

REPORT OF THE TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time for 1970 annual meeting: First day—October 19, 1970, Clyde's Chapel—Monday evening.
Second day—October 20, 1970, Pisgah—Tuesday afternoon and evening.

The Preacher of the annual sermon—Lee Gregory, Pisgah.
The Alternate—

The committee:
Carl Hedrick, Chairman
Leon Tart
Thurman Batten
Hugh Allen

48. The moderator called on Robert Coats to present a slate of general officers for the coming year. They were elected.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator ..... Blake Thomas
Vice Moderator ..... John Ryberg
Clerk ..... Alfred T. Ayscue
Treasurer ..... S. T. Anderson, Jr.
Historian ..... A. L. Brown

Respectfully submitted
Robert Coats

49. The moderator read a list of persons appointed to needed committees during the coming year. (A list of these committees is found in the Associational Directory)

50. Harold Mitchell presented information concerning provisions for the evening meal.

51. Leon Tart of Benson Grove offered a prayer of thanksgiving for the food provided the messengers and pronounced the benediction.

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1969

52. Following the singing of a selection of hymns led by Dr. Fred Mallory,

53. Blake Thomas presented Glenn Gunter, Pastor of Middlesex, who read from the scriptures and led in the opening prayer.

54. The chair recognized Mrs. John Steen who presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. She moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the sixty-seventh annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session October 20 and 21, 1969, and is now nearing its adjournment and

Whereas messengers to the annual meeting have been entertained by the hospitality of the host churches and inspired by a well planned program

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the sixty-seventh annual session of the association express their deep appreciation

to the two host churches, Sharon Baptist Church and Benson Baptist Church, for their gracious hospitality;

to the assisting churches,

to the program committee for the informative and inspiring program and

to the moderator, C. Blake Thomas, and clerk, A. T. Ayscue, for their effective guidance in making this a memorable and successful meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. John W. Steen, Jr., Chairman

55. Wayne Harper, Pastor of Hocutt Memorial, was recognized by the moderator. Harper made a motion that the Association voice to NASSA our approval of the reading of scriptures from space by the astronauts. The motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

56. In the absence of E. S. Simpson, Christian Education Representative, the chair recognized Dr. Fred Mallory to present the report. He moved its adoption and it was done.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention functions chiefly through the Council. The Council membership is made up of the eighteen members of the Education Committee of the General Board, seven college presidents, seven chairmen of boards of trustees, and seven academic deans. Ex-officio members include the president of the Convention, president of the General Board, General Secretary-Treasurer of the Convention, and the president of the state Woman's Missionary Union.

Dr. Ben C. Fisher is director of the Division of Christian Higher Education and executive secretary of the Council. Miss Grace Yow is secretary to Dr. Fisher.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buies Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 12,000 students.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

In each college catalog may be found a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian colleges operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commit

In each college catalog may be found a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian college operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commitment, life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provided the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

The North Carolina Baptist college curricula provides courses in the study of Bible, Church History, and related subjects which give students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

All colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide an opportunity for worship, meditation, Scripture, prayer, music and preaching. Baptist colleges are not only concerned with the special role of training the Christian vocation worker, but they are also concerned with teaching and training churchmen who will take Christian views and sympathies into any vocation which they enter.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist College lifeline. Administrators, faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist Colleges, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted

E. S. Simpson

57. The Campbell College Men's Ensemble, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, presented several selections of music.

58. Harry Poovy, Missionary to Tiawan, was introduced to bring the missionary message. He spoke of the threat posed to Christianity by communists at home and abroad; stating that our world is wherever we may be. He emphasized Jesus' command to make disciples of all men.

59. William Stillerman, Associate Pastor at First Church, Smithfield, pronounced the benediction and the Association adjourned.

IN MEMORIAM – OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Lillian Deans, Mrs. Gladis Davis.

BAPTIST CENTER—Mr. Clifton Austin

BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mr. Hayden Driver, Mr. Wade Richardson, Mr. David Young

BENSON—Mr. Alonzo Barbour, Deacon, Mr. Paul Sumner, Mrs. G. G. Woodall, Mr. Julian Godwin, Mr. Marshall Woodall, Deacon.

BENSON GROVE—(none)

BETHANY—Mr. B. B. Batten, Deacon, Mr. Thurman Woodard

BETHESDA—Mr. Andrew Edwards, Mrs. Maggie Smith, Mr. Herman Ellis

BEULAH—Mr. Dalton Barefoot

BLACKMON'S GROVE—Mr. Bobby Parker, Mr. Junius Johnson, Mrs. Lucy Wood

BURNELL—Mr. Paul Thornton

CALVARY—(none)

CARTERS CHAPEL—(none)

CEDAR GROVE—(none)

CLAYTON, FIRST—Mrs. Anabelle B. Massey, Mr. Loomis Truelove, Mrs. Gladys Crumpler, Mr. Howard E. Mitchiner, Jr., Mrs. Rachel Jackson, Mr. D. Glenn Wall, Mrs. Ola Coats, Mr. Swade E. Barbour, Sr., Mrs. Ola Pleasants, Mr. Sherron Pleasants

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Mr. W R Holifield, Mr. Eppie Honeycut

CORINTH—Mr. E. E. Powell, Deacon, Mr. Gordon Creech, Mrs. L. T. Davis, Mr. W. P. Glover

CRESTWOOD—(none)

FAITH—Mr. Willie Capps

FOUR OAKS—Mr. R. C. Canaday, Mrs. D. H. Sanders, Mrs. Rozella Keene

HALES CHAPEL—Mr. Ernest Price, Mr. Allen Driver

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Clarence Adams

HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Mrs. Edna Moore, Mr. Charlie Strickland, Mrs. Vennie Robbins, Mr. Wilbur Robbins

HOOD'S GROVE—Mr. Parlia Blackman, Mr. Milburn McLamb

KENLY—Mrs. Hazel Alford, Mr. Hubert Baggett, Mrs. J. J. Morris

LEES CHAPEL—Mrs. Harriet Stallings, Mr. Johnie Hilliard

LIVE OAK—Mrs. Etta Capps, Mrs. Elsie Tillman

LYLES MEMORIAL—(none)

MICRO—Mr. Larken Batten

MIDDLESEX—Mrs. Wade Morris

NEWTON GROVE—Mrs. Gale Edwards Jackson

NOBLES CHAPEL—Mr. B. M. High, Mr. Paul Fulghum

OLIVERS GROVE—Mrs. Lizzie McLamb, Mrs. Lillie Allen, Mr. George Rayner

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Eula Massey, Mrs. Beulah Little, Mr. Alvin

PAULINE—Mr. Luby Weeks, Mr. Hersal Wood, Mr. Tommie Creech

PINE LEVEL—Pvt. Gregory Stancil, USMC

PINKNEY—Mr. Milzie Radford

PISGAH—Mr. Chester Byrd

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Millisa Hawkes, Mr. Rufus Wilkins

PRINCETON—Mrs. Sallie Wiggs, Mrs. Bertha Tedder, Mrs. Aggie Snipes, Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Mrs. Blanche Bunn

SARDIS—(none)

SELMA—Mr. O. L. Bailey, Deacon, Mr. Stacy Canady, Deacon, Mr. R. O. Broadwell, Miss Anna Stancil

SHARON—(none)

SHILOH—Mrs. Ella Coats, Mrs. C. G. Anderson

SMITHFIELD—Mr. Fletcher Barbour, Mrs. W. Leon Johnson, Mr. J. V. Ogburn Mr. Luby Starling, Mr. Dalma Stephenson, Mr. J. L. Talton

SMITHFIELD, NORTH—(none)

STEVENS CHAPEL—Mr. Alkie Tyner, Mr. William Daughtry

THANKSGIVING—Mrs. Faye Grant, Mrs. Ava-Ann Ellis Creech

TRINITY—Mrs. Corinne Johnson

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mr. Waylon Hinton, Deacon, Mrs. Lena Hinton, Mr. Raymond Glover, Mrs. Mattie Driver

WHITE OAK—Mr. Ronnie Poole, Mr. Millard Liles

WILSON'S MILLS—Mr. Elton B. Beasley, Mr. Roderick Horton, Deacon, Mrs. Lua T. Turnage, Mr. George W. Boyd, Deacon

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Benson	Dr. Fred Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek H. M. Hall, Adams Kinton Rest Home, Buies Creek
2. Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, 259 Johnson Drive, Clayton 27520
3. Clayton, First	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520 James Sansbury, Box 265, Clayton 27520 Troy Page, Jr., Box 272, Clayton 27520 Harold M. White, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520
4. Corinth	Lawrence O'Neal, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Rock Hill, S. C.
5. Four Oaks	R. E. Moore, Main Street, Four Oaks Niles Compton, RFD, Benson 27504
6. Lyles Memorial	Richard Hogg, 526 E. 2nd St., Clayton 27520 Thomas Woodell, Baptist Center Rd., Clayton 27520
7. Olivers Grove	Worth A. Johnson, Burlington
8. Parrish Memorial	Thomas Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
9. Pine Level	C. E. Clayton, Pine Level 27568
10. Pinkney	Harvey J. Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863
11. Sharon	Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
12. Smithfield, First	Lynn Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield 27577 A. L. Brown, Box 933, Smithfield 27577
13. Stevens Chapel	Robert Peedin, 1616 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530
14. Watkins Chapel	Charles Campbell, 42 B-Arrowhead Rt., Ft. Benning Georgia
15. Wilson's Mills	A. D. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577

ASSISTANT PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
Smithfield, First	William B. Stillerman, Box 209, Smithfield 27577

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Four Oaks	Wade Massengill, First Baptist, Valdese

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Pine Level	Jack Hinton, Rt. 3, Mebane
2. Pleasant Grove	Jimmy A. Privette, Rt. 1, Willow Springs
3. Stevens Chapel	Robert Peedin, 1616 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530

MISSIONS

CHURCH	MISSION
1. Lyles Memorial	Maraboro House, Angier Hwy., Smithfield 27577

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BETHESDA—The Church was given a new piano by members of the family

BETHESDA—The church was given a new piano by members of the family of Mrs. Maggie Smith in her memory.

BURNELL—Installed new pews and carpeting in the sanctuary and purchased new hymnals.

CARTERS CHAPEL—Installed air conditioning and electric heating in their educational building.

CLAYTON, FIRST—A Day Care-Kindergarten program was instituted for three and four year olds.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Purchased a new organ and carpeted an assembly room, a beginner classroom, and the church office.

FOUR OAKS—Installed air conditioning in their educational building.

HOOD'S GROVE—Ordered new pews.

NOBLES' CHAPEL—Renovated the interior of the sanctuary, adding a baptistry and installing new pews and carpeting. The building was also equipped with new heating and air conditioning units.

PINE LEVEL—Observed the centennial year of the church's organization September 29-October 1, 1969.

PISGAH—Air conditioned the church plant.

SELMA—Purchased property adjacent to the church for $14,000.

SHARON—Dedicated their new sanctuary December 22, 1968.

WATKINS CHAPEL—Dedicated their new education building in February.

WILSON'S MILLS—Purchased new choir robes.

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR 1969-1970

1969 OCTOBER 1969

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Wednesday nights—**Cooperative Program Emphasis**
11—R. A. Counselors Training, Raleigh First
12—**Biblical Recorder Day**
14-15—General Board Meeting
17-19—Statewide Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
19—American Bible Society Sunday
20—Annual Meeting of the Johnston Baptist Assn. — Sharon
20—**Annual Meeting of the Johnston Baptist Assn. — Sharon**
21—**Annual Meeting of the Johnston Baptist Assn. — Benson**

1969 NOVEMBER 1969

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

3—70's Onward Orientation for Associational Officers — Sharon
2-8—Royal Ambassador Focus Week
7-9—BSU Fall Convention
10-12—Baptist State Convention — Fayetteville
17—**Pastor's Conference**
23—Thanksgiving for Children's Homes in S. S.
27—Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
26—International Student Conference
30-Dec. 7—Week of Prayer for Foreign Miss., Lottie Moon

1969 DECEMBER 1969

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1—"M" Night
7—Foreign Mission Day in S. S.
22—**Pastor's Conference**
24—Convention Wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25—Christmas Day
26-27—Young Men's Mission Conference, CaRAway
28—Student Night at Christmas
28-30—National Conference on World Missions — Atlanta
30—**Executive Committee Meeting, Smithfield First**

1970 JANUARY 1970

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Make Your Will Month
5-7—State VBS Clinic, Wingate
5-9—January Bible Study
11—Soul-Winning Commitment Day
19-20—**Shaping the 70's Conference, Goldsboro First**
25—Baptist Men's Day
27—Meeting of the Council on Higher Christian Education
27-28—General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
19—**Pastor's Conference**

1970		FEBRUARY				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28

1—Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-4—State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7—R. A. Leadership Courses
8—Race Relations Sunday
9—YWA Rally, Benson
8-14—YWA Focus Week
10—Rural-Urban Conference, Greenville
11-12—**Shaping the 70's Conference, Sharon**
15—Special Day and Offering for Baptist Homes (Ageing)
16—**Pastor's Conference**
16—**Brotherhood Council, Four Oaks**
16-18—Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
22-28—Training Ministry Rally, Fayetteville
24—Regional Choir Festival, Temple, Raleigh
27-28—Metropolitan Mission Conference, Winston-Salem

1970		MARCH				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1-8—Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8—Home Missions Day in Sunday Schools
8-15—Youth Week
9-13—Shaping the 70's Seminar, Ridgecrest
10-14—State WMU Annual Session, Greensboro
14—**Association Youth Rally, Middlesex**
16—**Pastor's Conference**
17—**Sunday School Council, Clayton**
20—**Intermediate G. A. Rally, Live Oak**
20-21—Baptist Brotherhood Convention, Fayetteville
29—Easter Sunday
31—**Executive Committee**

1970		APRIL				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

3-5—YWA Convention, Hickory First
4—State Junior Choir Festival, Southeastern Seminary
13-14—Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
14—Building Planning Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
17—**Junior G. A. Rally, Baptist Center**
17-18—Library Conference, Charlotte First
17-19—Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, CaRAway
17-19—BSU Spring Conference
18—Statewide Choir Festival, Meredith College
20—**Pastor's Conference**
20-24—Church Membership Training Week
24—Church Leadership Tour, Raleigh
24-25—Week-end R.A. Camp, CaRAway
24-25—All-state Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
26—Life Commitment Sunday
27—**Vacation Bible School Clinic, Smithfield**
27-May 1—Human Relations Conference
30—**WMU Annual Meeting, Princeton**

1970			MAY			1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1-3—Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
1-3—Church Training Youth Convention, Greensboro First
3-10—Christian Home Week
10—Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
11-12—Communications and Administration Workshops, Greensboro
14—State-wide Oriental Fellowship
15-16—Literach Workshop, Mundo Visto and CaRAway
16—R. A. Track Meet
17—Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
18—**Pastor's Conference**
18—**Men's Rally, Corinth**
22-24—Teachers and Interpreters Conference, CaRAway (Deaf)
23—**Sunbeam Day Camp, Bethesda**

1970			JUNE			1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

2—WMU Annual Meeting, Pastor's Conference, etc., Denver
2-4—Southern Baptist Convention, Denver
14-20—Baptist Heritage Week
14—Religious Liberty Sunday
15—**Pastor's Conference**
15—Ten Weeks of R.A. Camps Begin, CaRAway
19-21—YWA Retreat, Mundo Vista
21—Baptist College Day and Father's Day Offering
29-July 1—Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
30—**Executive Committee Meeting, Smithfield First**

1970			JULY			1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

4—Independence Day
12—Christian Literature Day
12-18—Baptist World Congress, Tokyo
14-16—General Board Meeting
20—**Pastor's Conference**
27-Aug. 1—Minister's Training, Fruitland

1970			AUGUST			1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3-5—Regional Rural-Urban Conference, Gardner-Webb College
9-15—Sunbeam Focus Week
16-23—Music Expansion Week
17—**Pastor's Conference**
21—State Briefing Meetings, High Point
24-29—State BSU Retreat
24-30—Language Mission Week
24-30—**Week of Prayer for Associational Missions**
28-29—Workshop For Associational WMU Leaders
24—**Brotherhood Council, Four Oaks**
25—**Sunday School Council, Clayton**
31-Sept. 2—YWA Retreat, Mundo Vista

1970		SEPTEMBER				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

11-12—Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
11-12—Workshop For Associational WMU Leaders
14—Military Ministries Conference
17—Sunday School Area Convention, Raleigh
14-18—**Leadership Conference**
14-19—Training Ministries Rally, Winston-Salem
20—State Missions Day and Offering
21—**Pastor's Conference**
21-25—Sunday School Preparation Week and Choral Reading Clinics
25-26—Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
29—**Executive Committee Meeting**

1970		OCTOBER				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in Churches
6—First Times Choir Festival
5-6—Evangelism Research Institute, Southeastern Seminary
10—R.A. Leadership Course, Greenville
11—**Biblical Recorder Day**
13—Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
13-14—General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
16-18—Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
17—Piano-Organ Festival
19—**Pastor's Conference**
19-20—**Associational Annual Meeting (Pisgah 2nd day)**
25—American Bible Society Sunday

1970		NOVEMBER				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

1-7—Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
6-8—BSU Fall Convention
9-12—Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
16—**Pastor's Conference**
22—Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25-29—International Student Conference
26—Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec. 1—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missionary, Lottie Moon
30—"M" Night

1970		DECEMBER				1970
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

6—Foreign Mission Day in Sunday Schools
21—**Pastor's Conference**
23—Carol Sing in the Churches
25—Christmas Day
26-30—Student Social Action Seminar
27—Student Night at Christmas
28-29—Young Men's Mission Conference, CaRAway
29—**Executive Committee Meeting, Smithfield**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1980	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. Von Miller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. Von Miller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-3, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

HISTORICAL TABLE

Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Sumner
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial- Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION Name of Church	Year Organized As a Church	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-	Services held twice on Sunday Yes or No	If NO, Services Held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	No. local missions started during past year	No. local missions currently operated	Fellowship groups started	Fellowship groups currently operated	No. Revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.	Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.	Present resident Members	Present non-resident members	Grand Total Present Members	No. members received from non-Baptist denom	No. members lost to non Baptist denominations	Value of Pastor's Home if owned by the Church	Value of church property, including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
Antioch	1849	1	Yes														1	2	18	10	8	240	100	340			15,000	115,000	5,000
Baptist Center	1871	1	NO	x		x		x		x		x						2	4	9	4	180	9	189	0	0	10,500	54,000	5,000
Baptist Tabernacle	1936	1	No	x		x		x		x								2	22	15	10	392	122	514	4	0	15,000	88,500	
Benson	1887	3	Yes															1	14	15	21	424	120	544	3	0	19,000	300,000	30,982
Benson Grove	1910	1	No			x				x								0	1	0	0	125	20	145	0	0		32,500	
Bethany	1879	1	No			x				x	x							1	0	1	8	141	94	235	0	1			
Bethesda	1842	1	Yes															1	2	1	15	230	26	256	0	4	15,000	115,000	8,000
Beulah	1895	1	No	x		x		x		x								1	0	0	3	125	32	157	0	2		30,000	1,060
Blackman's Grove	1893	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						0	3	1	3	126	42	16[illegible]	1	0		25,000	
Burnell	1912	1	No		x	x			x	x								1	5	1	3	95	31	126	1	0		20,000	
Calvary	1894	1	No	x				x										1	3	0	12	32	49	79	1	0			
Carter's Chapel	1886	1	No	x	x			x	x									1	6	2	13	188		188	0	1		60,000	4,000
Cedar Grove	1951	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	0	3	0	89	28	117	1	0		15,000	
Clayton First	1811	4	Yes															2	15	12	29	617	143	760	1	3	16,000	300,000	3,200
Clydes Chapel	1889	1	Yes															1	5	0	10	183	138	321	0	0	12,500	112,500	665
Corinth	1874	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						2	9	3	8	293	124	417	0	0	12,000	100,000	
Crestwood	1961	1	Yes															2	3	6	0	110	13	123	3	0	15,000	40,000	
Faith	1965	3	Yes															1	3	1	3	28	0	28	0	0		40,000	
Four Oaks	1891	3	Yes															1	7	5	22	298	68	366	1	0	18,000	78,000	
Hales Chapel	1918	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	8	1	4	163	77	240	0	1		86,593	
Hephzibah	1912	1	Yes															1	1	1	6	198	16	214	0	2	15,000	45,000	
Hocutt Memorial	1957	6	Yes															1	17	16	11	285	36	321	0	0	26,200	99,700	
Hood's Grove	1903	1	No		x	x			x	x								2	13	2	3	70	46	116	0	0		25,000	
Kenly	1906	3	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	3	2	8	93	40	133	0	1			
Lee's Chapel	1825	1	No	x		x		x		x								1	2	2	4	133	79	214	0	1		25,000	
Live Oak	1867	1	Yes															2	6	14	9	185	83	268	5	0	20,000	140,000	2,000
Lyles Memorial	1965	4	Yes												1			2	14	8	4	114	15	129	1	1	13,400	17,900	10,000
Micro	1904	2	No	x		x		x		x								1	11	1	4	108	52	160	0	0			
Middlesex	1908	2	Yes															1	11	4	3	140	45	185	2	2	10,000	140,000	11,600
Newton Grove	1947	2	No			x				x								1	1	5	1	108	22	130				32,500	
Nobles Chapel	1900	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	2	0	3	122	46	168	1	0	13,000	55,600	11,000
Olivers Grove	1880	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	1	2	25	115	17	132	1	1		20,500	
Parrish Memorial	1900	1	Yes															2	5	5	19	220	181	401	0	4		77,000	
Pauline	1904	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	0	5	14	106	80	186	0	7		23,500	
Pine Level	1869	3	Yes															2	2	3	7	199	79	278	0	1	10,000	110,991	9,126
Pinkney	1909	1	Np	x		x		x		x								1	0	4	4	59	79	138	0	1		12,000	
Pisgah	1894	1	Yes															1	13	6	9	300	93	393	2	5	15,000	150,000	7,000
Pleasant Grove	1920	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	10	6	8	131	41	172	0	1	15,000	55,000	7,000
Princeton	1889	3	Yes															2	24	21	19	401	188	589	11	6	12,000	143,000	
Sardis	1883	1	No	x			x	x			x							2	6	0	0	141	96	237	0	0		29,000	
Selma	1872	4	Yes													1	1	1	11	8	17	291	112	403	0	1	23,000	152,000	28,500
Sharon	1961	7	Yes															2	9	17	7	203	25	228	1	0		300,000	1,800
Shiloh	1860	1	No	x		x		x		x								1	2	1	6	201	80	281	0	4	15,000	65,000	1,000
Smithfield First	1832	4	Yes															1	13	19	37	764	180	944	1	10	26,000	386,176	62,000
North Smithfield	1961	6	Yes														2	2	0	1	5	70	15	85	1	1	2,000	7,000	1,200
Stevens Chapel	1938	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	4	5	3	101	66	167	3	0		40,000	
Thanksgiving	1900	1	Yes															1	5	0	8	153	97	250	0	1	12,000	80,000	
Trinity	1880	1	No	x		x		x		x		x						1	13	2	8	111	67	178	0	0	7,000	63,000	
Watkins Chapel	1924	1	No	x	x			x	x									1	1	4	8	110	48	158	0	0		100,000	7,500
White Oak	1859	2	No	x		x		x		x		x						2	17	7	10	360	70	430	0	0	13,500	169,314	12,107
Wilson's Mills	1884	2	No	x		x		x		x								0	4	0	4	163	50	213	0	0	10,000	50,000	

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL Name of Church	Nursery (under 3) enrolment	Beginners (4-6) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people, single (17-24) enrolment	Young people, married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension Department enrolment	Cradle roll enrolment (Home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes	General Officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. new S.S. classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment	No. of S.S. teachers and officers
Antioch	8	15	17	23	24	24	18	12	33	42					4		220	180		89		89	32
Baptist Center		11	12	20	13	7	34	40			10	10					157	73		63		63	17
Baptist Tabernacle	16	23	33	26	25	24	16	40	42	47			8		8		308	210		106		106	49
Benson	24	13	21	29	25	33		46	121		10				5		327	204		100		100	76
Benson Grove	3	14	10	14	20	13		27	45						5		149	100					
Bethany		18	8	6	10	10	25		51								128	70		60		60	
Bethesda	5	16	7	11	14	11		19	30	17	19		2		4		155	92		80		80	
Beulah	2	8	2	15	6	3	4	16	28	4					2		85	55					23
Blackman's Grove		6	3	5	10	12	11	11	20	13					3		91	67	1	50		50	22
Burnell			8	19	16	10	7		38				2		4		102	74		36		36	12
Calvary	1	4	6	4	11	14			12	2					2		56	35					14
Carters Chapel	7	5	7	8	5	23	31	48							2		136	102	1	72		72	13
Cedar Grove	8	7	8	9	13	15		8	17						2		85	60		50		50	14
Clayton First	35	27	52	68	79	68	32	80	91	59	35	9			5		640	265		190		190	98
Clydes Chapel	7	10	12	17	18	16	3	8	68	5	7		3		4		178	102		88		88	22
Corinth	20	12	14	31	17	39		18	52	10					3		216	134		95		95	32
Crestwood	7	10	13	18	11		10	20	30	1	6				2		128	93		104		104	14
Faith		10	5	5	10	10		14							1		55	30		18		18	7
Four Oaks	17	9	21	27	41	13	12	44	42		4	4	38		3		275	160	1	85		85	73
Hales Chapel	10	12	11	17	19	11	6	20	51	10	10						180	94		92		92	32
Hephzibah	9	25	13	14	12	16	43	27	18	26					4		207	120		74		74	14
Hocutt Memorial	17	17	34	54	35	18			131						4		310	157					41
Hood's Grove	13	12	7	8	8	7	22		15						4		96	65		65		65	19
Kenly	6	5	8	17	10	10	14	11	29		4		3		3		120	55		35		35	25
Lees Chapel	6	3	8	12	11	22		22	42								126	75		42		42	10
Live Oak	23	15	14	22	24	17	7	44	40	4			1		5		216	137	1	79		79	
Lyles Memorial	10	15	9	20	25		19	10	9	4					2	20	143	74	1	39		39	13
Micro		11	8	18	9	11		13	46						4		120	65					
Middlesex	10	11	19	24	11	14	28	10	10	11	5		2		3		158	111		87		87	25
Newton Grove		11	8	10	13	20	20	15	14	20							131	75		45		45	16
Bobles Chapel	4	4	7	9	13	14	8	8	42	8					4		118	54		39		39	23
Olivers Grove	4	10	13	7	6		13	20	31						10		114	65					
Parrish Memorial	11	11	11	17	26	45	25	75							3		224	160		70		70	25
Pauline		12	6	8	15	17		24	17	11					3		113	87		62		62	11
Pine Level	15	15	18	20	21	23	29	57	33						3		234	117		86		86	52
Pinkney	6	11	10	18	11	17			17						5		95	56		40		40	10
Pisgah	18	11	13	30	24	13	15	24	48	40	14		9		4		263	168		79		79	52
Pleasant Grove	2	7	12	14	15	18	19	12	23						4		126		3	69		69	14
Princeton	30	30	43	54	40	42	30	43	112	34					4		462	227		185		185	
Sardis		9	9	7	11	8	22	28	12						2		100	75		23		23	11
Selma	10	8	14	18	21	14		51	57	78	14				4		289	140					36
Sharon	30	22	25	36	26	14	10	21	71		5	5			3		269	155		126		126	69
Shiloh	13	13	11	11	11	7	34	36							3		139	85		61		61	11
Smithfield First	24	34	59	82	68	88	29	20	218	50	26	12	81		5		796	443	2	248		248	97
North Smithfield	8	9	8	10	10		20		13								80	65		108		108	40
Stevens Chapel	13	10	6	12	10	16	21	15	32						3		138	93		90		90	12
Thanksgiving	3	9	10	8	8	16	19		26						4		113			58		58	21
Trinity	9	6	7	13	15	14		13	19				3		3		101	53		33		33	11
Watkins Chapel	19	10	6	11	6	12		33	43				7		3		147	89		61		61	22
White Oak	14	15	15	28	10	14	14	18	90	19		7	12		24		280	160		86		86	48
Wilson's Mills		6	4	13	9	15	15		55						3		120	69		46		46	

TRAINING UNION Name of church	Nursery (3 or under) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People, single (17-24) enrolment	Young People, married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General Officers	Mission enrolment	Total ongoing enrolment	Ongoing average weekly total attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation —cumulative enrolment	Church leader training —cumulative enrolment	Member training project —cumulative enrolment	Grand total—ongoing and cumulative enrolment
Antioch																			
Baptist Center																			
Baptist Tabernacle	3	7	13	14	6	8		24	22		5		102	71		13	5	81	201
Benson																			
Benson Grove																			
Bethany																			
Bethesda			2	10	14			11	22		2		61	47					61
Beulah																			
Blackman's Grove																			
Burnell																			
Calvary																			
Carters Chapel	3	2			2	15	2	20			2		46	40					46
Cedar Grove																			
Clayton First			10	38	29	25			27		2		131	53		15	12	25	183
Clydes Chapel	2	2		6	8	11			10		3		43	24					43
Corinth		3	6	20	22			9	15		4		79	42					79
Crestwood			4	9	11		2	4	12		2		44	23					44
Faith		3			6			8			1		18						18
Four Oaks	2	2	8	11	7	13			14		2		59	40					59
Hales Chapel		1	2	2	11	7		9	8				40	19					40
Hephzibah	9	6	14	29	25	12			52		3		150	56		16		16	166
Hocutt Memorial																			
Hood's Grove																			
Kenly																			
Lees Chapel																			
Live Oak	2	5	5	11	6	12			10		3		54	47	1	20			74
Lyles Memorial	5	4	4	7	15		8	8	6	3	2		60	44	5	32	21	10	123
Micro			12	14					22				48	30					48
Middlesex	5	2	14	17		5		2	5	1	3		54	34					54
Newton Grove																			
Nobles Chapel																			
Olivers Grove																			
Parrish Memorial	23					4	4	8	6	1			46	15					46
Pauline																			
Pine Level																			
Pinkney																			
Pisgah		10	8	12	13	5		19	23		7		97	64					97
Pleasant Grove																			
Princeton				7	5	8		3	16		3		42	23					23
Sardis																			
Selma			12	9	10	14							45	32					45
Sharon	7	5	5	11	11	10		19			3		71	30					71
Shiloh																			
Smithfield First		6	32	28	52	27		11	34	18	5		213	126		69	26	120	428
North Smithfield																			
Stevens Chapel	2	3		3		10	7	13			3		38	26					38
Thanksgiving																			
Trinity																			
Watkins Chapel																			
White Oak		4	3	12	14			10	10	2	3		58	36					58
Wilson's Mills																			

MUSIC MINISTRY Name of Church	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young people, single and married enrolment	Adults enrolment	Vocal ensembles	Band or orchestra	Instrumental ensembles	Handbell ringers	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past year
Antioch															
Baptist Center				3	4	12					2		19	15	
Baptist Tabernacle						17			1				18	12	
Benson			17	12		25					3		57	37	
Benson Grove															
Bethany															
Bethesda		1	6	15	24						4		50	38	
Beulah					2	13							15		
Blackman's Grove															
Burnell															
Calvary															
Carters Chapel			4	5	18	2							29	25	
Cedar Grove			7	6									13	7	
Clayton First		12	25	25	8	24					5		99	59	
Clydes Chapel		1	10	8	5	13							38	20	
Corinth			13	8	4	14					1		40	29	
Crestwood			7	8	4	17							36	14	
Faith															
Four Oaks		10			2	25							37	20	
Hales Chapel					3	18							21	14	
Hephzibah						18							18	12	
Hocutt Memorial															
Hood's Grove			3	5	3	5							16		
Kenly						22					2		24	20	2
Lees Chapel															
Live Oak	10	6	4	3	3	10					2		38	25	
Lyles Memorial				1	4	9	8				1		23	16	
Micro						15							15	15	
Middlesex		14	16	12	4	8					2		56	30	
Newton Grove	9	6	12	5	5	9					5		46	32	2
Nobles Chapel				6		12							18		
Olivers Grove															
Parrish Memorial					20	16							36	15	
Pauline															
Pine Level						20							20	16	
Pinkney															
Piseah	1	4	2	14	4	14					7		40	30	
Pleasant Grove				15		15					2		32		
Princeton			12	10	17	18	16						73		
Sardis															
Selma				6	6	14	12						38	12	
Sharon		5	13		15	27					3		63	15	
Shiloh															
Smithfield First	18	40	45	40	38	181				18	8		207	160	
North Smithfield															
Stevens Chapel			12		28		3						40		
Thanksgiving			10		12								22	20	
Trinity			1	6	1	6							14	12	
Watkins Chapel		8	7			20							35	15	
White Oak						21							21	12	
Wilson's Mills		10			4	8							22	8	

BROTHERHOOD Name of Church	Crusaders (9-11) chapters	Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) chapters	Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	Ungraded RA chapters	Ungraded RA chapters enrolment	Total RA chapters	Total RA enrolment	Baptist young men enrolment	Baptist Men enrolment	Total men enrolled	Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	Total Enrolment
Antioch															7
Baptist Center															
Baptist Tabernacle	1	7							1	7					7
Benson												53	53	53	53
Benson Grove															
Bethany															
Bethesda	1	5					1	5	2	10		16	26	26	26
Beulah												13	13		13
Blackman's Grove															
Burnell															
Calvary															
Carter's Chapel							1	9	1	9		10	10		19
Cedar Grove															
Clayton First	1	11	1	13					2	24		21	21		45
Clydes Chapel	1	2	1	7					2	9		12	12		21
Corinth															
Crestwood	1	9	1	4	1	3			3	16		17	17		33
Faith															
Four Oaks	1	9	1	6					2	15		25	25		40
Hales Chapel															
Hephzibah															
Hocutt Memorial	1	7	1	5					2	12		25	25	37	37
Hood's Grove															
Kenly															
Lees Chapel															
Live Oak															
Lyles Memorial			1	1	1	11			2	12		21	21	26	59
Micro															
Middlesex			1	10					1	10					10
Newton Grove															
Nobles Chapel															
Olivers Grove															
Parrish Memorial															
Pauline															
Pine Level												23	23		23
Pinkney															
Pisgah	1	8	1	6					2	14		17	17		31
Pleasant Grove															
Princeton												22	22		22
Sardis															
Selma												25	25		25
Sharon												18	18		18
Shiloh															
Smithfield First											26	130	156		156
North Smithfield															
Stevens Chapel												12	12		12
Thanksgiving															
Trinity															
Watkins Chapel	1	7							1	7					7
White Oak	1	10	1	7					2	17					17
Wilson's Mills															

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Name of Church	Sunbeam Nursery orgs.	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA Orgs.	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA Orgs.	Ungraded GA enrolment	High School YWA organizations	High School YWA enrolment	College YWA Orgs.	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA Orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA Orgs.	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission(s) organizations	Church mission(s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
Antioch	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	6			1	5							1	35			4	51	1	1	1
Baptist Center					1	11			1	7													1	26			3	44		1	1
Baptist Tabernacle			1	6	1	12			1	10	1	7			1	9							1	26			6	70	2		
Benson			1	5	1	10			1	7	1	8											1	77			5	107	1		4
Benson Grove																															
Bethany																							1	11			1	11	1	1	1
Bethesda							1	6					1	12									1	25			3	43		2	1
Beulah																							1	12			1	12			
Blackman's Grove																							1	17			1	17	1	1	1
Burnell																							1	9			1	9	1		
Calvary	1	6																					1	8			2	14			
Carters Chapel							1	7	1	5	1	5									1	10	1	28			5	55			
Cedar Grove									1	7													1	8			2	15			
Clayton First			1	8	2	22			4	35	2	22			1	19							1	112			11	218	8	1	2
Clydes Chapel			1	3	1	3			1	12	1	4									1	7	1	25			6	54			
Corinth							1	30	1	11	1	6											1	22			4	69			
Crestwood			1	8					1	12													1	25			3	45	2	2	2
Faith																					1	6	1	6			2	12			
Four Oaks	1	7	1	7	1	5			1	10	1	8			1	10							1	51			7	98	1	1	2
Hales Chapel							1	5					1	10							1	6	1	15			4	36			1
Hephzibah																															
Hocutt Memorial	1	7	1	5	1	15			2	24	1	7									1	5	1	40			8	103	4	1	1
Hood's Grove																							1	19			1	19	1	1	1
Kenly							1	4	1	6	1	6											1	30			4	46	2	2	2
Lees Chapel																															
Live Oak							1	16	1	8	1	7											1	39			4	70	1	1	2
Lyles Memorial																							1	21			1	21	1	1	1
Micro																							1	15			1	15			
Middlesex			1	10	1	4			1	10	1	10											1	20			5	54			
Newton Grove																							1	15			1	15			
Nobles Chapel																							1	19			1	19	1	1	1
Olivers Grove																															
Parrish Memorial															1	5							1	18			2	23			
Pauline																							1	13			1	13			
Pine Level			1	8	1	10			1	7	1	13									1	7	1	35			6	80	2	1	1
Pinkney																							1	?			1	?			
Pisgah							1	11	1	8	1	8									1	6	1	26			5	59	2	1	
Pleasant Grove			1	12					1	10													1	15			3	37			
Princeton			2	10	1	8	1	10	1	9	1	12			1	12							1	44			7	105	1	1	1
Sardis																							1	16			1	16			
Selma					1	12					1	7											1	77			3	96	2	1	1
Sharon			1	5	1	11			1	20	1	10			1	5							1	41			9	92	1		
Shiloh																							1	24			1	24			
Smithfield First			1	17	1	16			1	14	1	8											1	119			5	174	5	1	1
North Smithfield																							1	10			1	10	1		1
Stevens Chapel			1	6	1	5					1	10											1	15			4	36			
Thanksgiving			1	5	1	13																	1	23			3	41			
Trinity									1	4													1	22			2	26			
Watkins Chapel	1	19	1	10	1	6							1	9									1	22			5	66	1	1	1
White Oak			1	9	1	16			1	15	1	4											1	15			5	59			
Wilson's Mills																							1	25			1	25	1	1	1

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

Name of Church	Number of Tithers	Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Cooperative Prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's Salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local Expenditures
Antioch		xx					3.00		13,387	4.018	17,405	3,900	885			4.018	5,412	16,116
Baptist Center	11	xx					10.00		9,984		9,984	5,200	1,040			1,800	3.641	11,681
Baptist Tabernacle	45	xx					15.00	4.00	25,651		25,651	5,800					7,614	13,414
Benson	85		xx				10.00	4.00	51,486	4,246	55,732	8,400	10,545			10,496	18,368	47,809
Benson Grove		xx							2,206		2,206	830			85		1,174	2,090
Bethany		xx							3,759		3,759	1,675			126		642	2,443
Bethesda	30		xx				9.00	2.00	18.065		18,065	4,693	2,195	598		1,535	5,914	14,935
Beulah	14	xx					3.00	2.00	6,572		6,572	2,150				2,120	2,882	7,152
Blackman's Grove	1	xx					8.00	3.00	6,522		6,522	1,800			173	880	1,662	4,515
Burnell	9	xx							7,545	2,486	10,031	1,500	75		2,889		1,775	7,334
Calvary	3	xx							2,574		2,574	840			258		818	1,915
Carter's Chapel	16					xx			14.049		14,049	2,700			6,120		4,721	13,541
Cedar Grove	3	xx							4,656		4,656	2,260					1,128	3,388
Clayton First	120		xx				31.00	.013	61,542	2,350	63,892	7,612	13,590				26,445	47,647
Clydes Chapel	28					xx	.06	.01	15,346		15,346	3,600			3,565	993	6,450	14,608
Corinth	40	xx					2.50	1.00	15,337		15,337	6,000	2,700				5,310	14,010
Crestwood	24				xx		10.00	1.60	10,279		10,279	2,795			1,327	2,392	1,706	8,220
Faith	7	xx					5.00	.80	3,387	179	3,568	1,760					2,287	3,047
Four Oaks	50	xx					15.00	2.00	24,012		24,012	7,000	3,096		1,075		6,525	17,696
Hales Chapel		xx					3.00	1.50	8,595		8,595	3,000	102				4,384	7,486
Hephzibah	6	xx					4.00	3.00	13,617		13,617	3,000	120		1,123		3,939	8,182
Hocutt Memorial	63	xx					14.00	1.20	29,138		29,138	5,128				4,998	10,425	21,583
Hood's Grove	5					xx	5.00	.50	3,507	1,576	5,083	1,375		95		630	240	2,340
Kenly									12,218		12,218	4,383	956	450	587		1,969	8,345
Lees Chapel							5.00	1.00	6,321		6,321	2,400	420				1,920	4,740
Live Oak	10					xx	.09	.005	10,099		10.099	3,830				2,120	3,001	8,951
Lyles Memorial	37				xx		.008	.004	10,834		10,834	3,380			3,440		3,686	10,506
Micro	1	xx							4,181		4,181	1,890					1,645	3,742
Middlesex	43	xx					12.00		15,587		15,587	4,280	364			3,600	5,777	14,021
Newton Grove		xx							4,146		4,146	585					617	2,146
Nobles Chapel	20								17,625		17,625	3,640			22,725	1,000	3,919	31,284
Olivers Grove									4,116		4,116	1,200	52				1,162	2,414
Parrish Memorisl	10						2.00	1.00	14,507		14,507	4,215	360		5,938		9,459	19,972
Pauline	7	xx					10.00	?	3,239	268	3,507	1,890					1,177	3,067
Pine Level	38					xx	5.90	1.20	23,815		23,815	6,000	835			3,929	11,040	21,795
Pinkney									1,676		1,676	905			927		120	1,952
Pisgah		xx							21,053	52	21,105	4,800	1,024		9,025		7,098	21,947
Pleasant Grove	10				xx		6.00	2.00	7,903		7,903	3,000				500	2,295	5,795
Princeton	105		xx				12.00	2.00	21,785		21,785	4,680	390		4,440		6,500	16,010
Sardis							4.50	1.50	7,141		7,141	2,200			1,045	1,058	1,670	5,973
Selma	50				xx		10.00		43,100		43,100	5,674	4,814		4,100	3,542	19,899	33,970
Sharon	35					xx	12.00	2.00	32,740	1,477	34,217	6,300	2,609		136,341	2,200	32,129	182,379
Shiloh		xx							5,952		5,952	2,600					3,604	6,204
Smithfield First			xx				10.00		86,925		86,925	10,800	17,825			6,000	32,871	67,496
North Smithfield		xx							8,000		8,000	3,800	460		2,000		2,400	7,660
Stevens Chapel	14		xx				1.00	.05	6,657		6,657	2,175					2,489	4,664
Thanksgiving							12.00	3.00	7,934		7,934	3,712			452	1,003	5,167	10,334
Trinity		xx					10.00	1.50	9,898	452	10,350	3,525	360				3,562	7,447
Watkins Chapel						xx	1.88	.94	8,548	1,218	9,766	2,100			5,954	2,500	2,351	12,905
White Oak	12					xx	5.00	2.00	15,390		15,390	5,700	600			1,590	6,584	14,474
Wilson's Mills									5,372		5,372	2,700	215				1,917	4,832

adm.

MISSION EXPENDITURES Name of Church	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	Designated: Christian Educ. (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated; all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	120	40	25	50	50	15	50	50	20	1,025	1,490
Baptist Center	250	160	13	125	251		15	27			841
Baptist Tabernacle	3,848	500	129	263	594		103	109	69		5,615
Benson	5,000	550	150	252	1,037		300	300	200	50	7,839
Benson Grove				71			26	20			117
Bethany	100	9	23		10	7	406	95	47		697
Bethesda	1,515	250	50	168	500		85	100	50	73	2,791
Beulah	59	40	28				33	40	15		215
Blackman's Grove	650	125	118	96	307		330	145	113	50	1,934
Burnell	116	100	45	30	80		90	50	40	25	576
Calvary	50	60	10	38			40	35	25		258
Carters Chapel	200	95	50	10	20	99	219	50	50	25	814
Cedar Grove	105	50	25	5	10		35	25			255
Clayton First	15,940	900	200	582	1,357	100	310	278	100	160	19,927
Clydes Chapel	827	200	68	86	110	26	50	48	29	25	1,469
Corinth	900	180	19	14	247						1,360
Crestwood	888	175		3	35		13	27	4		1,145
Faith		25		24	24		26		24	24	199
Four Oaks	2,509	400	339	245	1,009	91	220	267	178		5,259
Hales Chapel	234	120	49	131	149	25	79	69	25		881
Hephzibah	268	210	28	33	38	34	59	36	38	50	794
Hocutt Memorial	3,898	400		248	467	50	58	108	50		5,279
Hood's Grove	125	10	12	48	68		14	17		9	305
Kenly	647	120		156	260		14	20			1,216
Lees Chapel	211	67	75	89	722		35	7		5	1,211
Live Oak	240	50	50	50	232	50	100	50	100		922
Lyles Memorial	55	25	46	25	25			40			216
Micro	200	75	37	50	108		60	20	15		565
Middlesex	1,027	112	75	141	212		100	50	61	16	1,794
Newton Grove	50	50		72	8		22	16		25	193
Nobles Chapel	348	155	39	63	90	7	150	67	67	58	1,039
Olivers Grove	50	50					100	96	50		346
Parrish Memorial	290	134		72	80		25	15			616
Pauline	323	125		11	48		23	39			571
Pine Level	1,938	350	233	636	1,162	34	228	200	100	75	4,956
Pinkney			16							21	37
Pisgah	1,250	400	350	730	898	1,150	390	375	320	746	6,609
Pleasant Grove	212	71									283
Princeton	2,900	450	175	235	500	175	175	175	125	375	5,285
Sardis	200	65	60	84	212		80	40	15		756
Selma	5,016	270	49	212	1,062		201	158		78	7,046
Sharon	3,756	633	19	125	245		9	62		2	4,891
Shiloh	157	39	19	16	96		43	41			411
Smithfield First	7,400	857	200	3,889	2,636	75	500	50			15,607
North Smithfield	180	100	14	35	45	100	25	35	5		539
Stevens Chapel	89	35	25	59	25		117	50	50	10	460
Thanksgiving	510	57		24	60		52	14			717
Trinity	1,007	150					111	119			1,387
Watkins Chapel	100	20	48	30	66			42	35		341
White Oak	300	187	27	84	351		97	71	18		1,135
Wilson's Mills	225		150	14	36						425

45 15
19 34
1581

12200
658
12042

SPECIAL INFORMATION		Social Security								Committees Functioning During Past Year							Used Church Here of Late											
Name of Church	Does Church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	Not in Social Security	In Soc. Sec. through	His church and secular employee	His church employ. only	His secular empl. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's Annual Salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Library	Television Ministry	Radio Ministry	Bapt. Coll. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Antioch	Yes				x				3,900										x			x						
Baptist Center	No				x				5,200																			
Baptist Tabernacle	No				x				5,800										x	x	x	x				x		x
Benson	Yes				x				8,400	x							x			x		x					x	
Benson Grove	No								830															x				
Bethany	No					x			1,500																			
Bethesda	Yes				x				4,693		x			x					x			x				x	x	x
Beulah	No			x					2,150																			
Blackman's Grove	Yes			x					1,800										x	x						x		
Burnell	No					x			1,500											x								
Calvary	No					x			840															x				
Carters Chapel	No			x					2,700		x			x				x				x				x	x	x
Cedar Grove	Yes			x					2,200		x															x		
Clayton First	Yes				x				7,612		x		x	x			x			x	x	x				x	x	
Clydes Chapel	Yes				x				3,600	x									x		x	x		x		x	x	
Corinth	Yes	x							6,000												x	x					x	
Crestwood	Yes	x							3,120				x	x					x		x	x				x	x	
Faith	No	x							2,080																x			
Four Oaks	Yes				x				7,600									x	x	x		x			x	x	x	x
Hales Chapel	No				x				3,000				x								x	x						x
Hephzibah	Yes			x					3,000									x			x	x			x	x		
Hocutt Memorial	Yes				x				6,000		x									x	x					x	x	
Hood's Grove	No								1,500		x			x	x			x	x		x							
Kenly	Yes					x			4,400				x	x					x	x	x	x				x	x	x
Lees Chapel	Yes								2,400																			
Live Oak	No				x				5,200									x	x		x	x				x		
Lyles Memorial	No				x				3,380		x			x					x							x		
Micro	No	x							2,000																			
Middlesex	No		x		x				4,900											x		x					x	
Newton Grove	No								1,200																			
Nobles Chapel	Yes			x					3,640																			
Olivers Grove	Yes					x			1,200											x								
Parrish Memorial	Yes			x					4,215										x									
Pauline	Yes					x			2,400																			
Pine Level	Yes				x		1		6,000		x		x	x					x	x	x	x			x	x	x	
Pinkney	No					x			905																			
Pisgah	Yes				x				4,800										x	x	x	x				x	x	
Pleasant Grove	Yes				x		1		3,000										x		x	x				x		
Princeton	Yes				x				4,680										x			x			x	x	x	x
Sardis	Yes								2,200																			
Selma	Yes				x				7,000	x			x	x				x	x	x	x					x	x	
Sharon	Yes				x				6,300	x	x										x	x		x		x		
Shiloh	Yes			x					2,600													x						
Smithfield First	Yes				x				10,800	x	x		x							x		x		x			x	x
North Smithfield	No					x			3,800																	x		
Stevens Chapel	No					x	1	0	2,175										x			x						
Thanksgiving	Yes				x				3,712																			
Trinity	Yes								4,420																	x		
Watkins Chapel	Yes	x							2,100																			
White Oak	Yes				x				6,000	x			x	x				x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x
Wilson's Mills	Yes	x							2,700																		x	

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Name of Church	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS
ANTIOCH	J. R. McLeod, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27597
BAPTIST CENTER	E. L. Coleman, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	W. C. Barham, Jr., 4t. 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Harold Mitchell, 202 W. Church St., Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE	Leon Tart, Jonesboro Road, Dunn 2B334
BETHANY	G. S. Creech, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA	E. C. Reeves, Route 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Howard W. Wiseman, 805 Juniper Drive, Fayetteville 28304
BLACKMON'S GROVE	Joe R. Puckett, 513 S. Lee Street, Smithfield 27577
BURNELL	Kenneth D. Thornton, 1204 Raleigh Road, Clinton 2B32B
CALVARY	Leon Tart, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Robert Barefoot, Route 4, Smithfield 27578
CEDAR GROVE	Frank Powers, Jr., 442 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 275B7
CLAYTON: FIRST	John Warren Steen, Box 35, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Robert G. White, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Carl J. Hedrick, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
FOUR OAKS	Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Main St., Box 426, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Hugh R. Grimmer, 114 Rankin Court, Wake Forest 27587
HEPHZIBAH	Robert A. Bridgeman, Route 1, Box 177, Princeton 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Wayne F. Harper, 305 W. Horne, Clayton 27520
KENLY	Wm. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Robert A. Cline, 313 West Pine Street, Wake Forest 275B7
LIVE OAK	William H. Jeffords, Jr., Route 1, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Richard M. Boger, 512 Robertson Street, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Shannon Scott, Micro 27555
MIDDLESEX	Glenn Gunter, Middlesex 27557
NOBLES CHAPEL	Guy C. Moore, Route 1, Simms 27BB0
OLIVERS GROVE	Billy Pittman, 420 Stewart Street, Clayton 27520
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Billy Cashwell, Micro 27555
PAULINE	Michael E. Reynolds, Box 161, Benson 27504
PINE LEVEL	A. T. Ayscue, Box 295, Pine Level 2756B
PINKNEY	James Rudolph Rowe, Box 357, Route 1, Dudley
PISGAH	Lee Gregory, Route 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Jimmy A. Privette, Route 1, Box 214, Willow Sprints 27592
PRINCETON	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	A. L. Brown, S. Fourth Street, Smithfield 27577
SELMA	Jesse Mansfield, 506 W. Waddell Street, Selma 27576
SHARON	Robert L. Coats, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	L. E. Godwin, Jr., Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	H. M. Minshew, Fremont
STEVENS CHAPEL	L. E. Godwin, Route 1, Box 402, Clayton 27520
THANKSGIVING	Wayne Proverce, Route 1, Selma 27576
WATKINS CHAPEL	Wayne Hyatt, Route 1, Zebulon 57597
WHITE OAK	John B. Ray, Route 2, Box 5B7, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Jimmy O'Tuel, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of Church	Sunday School Superintendent's Name and Address
ANTIOCH	Leslie Parrish, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Lawrence Canady, 203 Blanche Street, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Howard Driver, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Jesse Snipes, Route 3, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE	James Langley, Route 1, Angier
BETHANY	Earl Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576
BETHESDA	Loyd Godwin, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
BEULAH	Malah McLamb, Route 2, Benson 27504
BLACKMON'S GROVE	J. G. Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL	Cecil Price, Route 3, Box 3B, Benson 27504
CALVARY	Charles Denning, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Willie Boyette, Micro 27555
CEDAR GROVE	Ervin Wells, 509 Herring Avenue, Wilson 27B93
CLAYTON, FIRST	James Little, Box 1B2, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	H. Titus Painter, Route 1, Wendell, 17591
CORINTH	Wilbur Pulley, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
CRESTWOOD	Billy C. Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
FAITH	Larry Pilkington, Route 2, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	George E. Johnson, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Carmel Wall, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Wilton Evans, Box 39, Selma 27576
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Herman E. Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Donald Parker, Route 2, Benson 27504
KENLY	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Ashley Creech, Route 1, Middlesex
LIVE OAK	Arthur Sellers, Archer Lodge Road, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Elbert Hogg, Box 415, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Purvey Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555
MIDDLESEX	Thurman Batton, Drawer J, Middlesex 27577
NEWTON GROVE	Clarence Lee Warren, Route 2, Newton Grove 2B366
NOBLES' CHAPEL	Charles B. Boykin, City 36, Box 6, Wilson
OLIVERS GROVE	Landis Adams, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Archie Bass, Micro
PAULINE	Barber Wood, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Clyde Creech, Pine Level 27568
PINKNEY	Ralph Collier, Kenly 27542
PISGAH	Alton Whitley, Route 1, Box 107, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Glen Carroll, Route 1, Willow Springs

PRINCETON	Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569
SARDIS	William Godwin, 310 Godwin Street, Selma 27576
SELMA	Joe Moore, 50B N. Webb, Selma 27576
SHARON	Henry Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	B. A. Johnson, Jr., Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Drive, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Braxton Braswell, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Jerry Oliver, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	Calvin Perry, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY	Luther D. Johnson, Route 2, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	George Ward, 3712 Melrose Drive, Raleigh
WHITE OAK	Hoyt Castleberry, Route 2, Box 562, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Charlie W. Wood, Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27593

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Training Union Director's Name and Address
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Willard Hinnant, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BETHESDA	Mrs. Phyllis Godwin, 901 E. Horne Street, Clayton 27520
CARTERS CHAPEL	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555
CLAYTON: FIRST	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Thurman Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Benjamin Mitchell, Box 10, Wendell 27597
CRESTWOOD	Edward Jones, Stancil Street, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	J. E. Pilkington, Route 2, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	Rudolph Langdon, Four Oaks 27524
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Joe Phillips, 105 Moore Street, Clayton 27520
LIVE OAK	John D. Johnson, Route 1, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	James Woodell, 956 W. Main Street, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Ralph Moore, Route 2, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX	Billy Morris, Box 1B6, Middlesex 27557
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Toni Medlin, Route 2, Selma 2756B
PISGAH	Joe F. Nations, Route 1, Box 52B, Smithfield 27577
PRINCETON	S. S. Lee, Jr., Box 205, Princeton 27569
SELMA	Dennis Davis, 206 N. Sharp, Selma 27576
SHARON	M. B. McLeod, Jr., Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	C. W. Tarlton, Box 1457, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Thomas G. Daughtry, Route 3, Selma 27576
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Allene Crabtree, Route 1, Wendell 27591

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Woman's Missionary Union Directors's Name and Address
ANTIOCH	Mrs. V. A. Hinton, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Nodine Wells, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Joe W. Pulley, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
BENSON	Mrs. W. C. Adams, Box 397, Benson 27504
BETHANY	Mrs. B. H. Brown, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Mrs. James C. Barefootk Route 2, Dunn 2B334
BLACKMON'S GROVE	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Leonard Allen, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
CALVARY	Mrs. Nelson W. Newton, Route 2, Dunn 2B334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Jessie Woodruff, Route 2, Selma 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Mrs. Susie Williamson, Route 1, Wilson 27B93
CLAYTON: FIRST	Mrs. Hume Creech, Route 3, Box 116, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Della Medlin, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Mrs. Carl J. Hedrick, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Elsie Jones, Box 566, Smithfield 27577
FAITH	Mrs. Marie Ricks, Route 3, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. Elwood Banks, Highway 301, North, Four Oaks
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Frank Chamblee, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Route 2, Benson 27504
KENLY	Mrs. Ray Boyette, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Leigh Driver, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Josephine Creech, Archer Lodge Road, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Muriel Dean Heath, 709 E. Pond Street, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Mrs. Claudia Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Jake Wright, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Maggie J. Bennett, Route 1, Newton Grove 2B366
NOBLES CHAPEL	Mrs. Charles B. Boykin, City 36, Box 6, Wilson 27B93
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Arthur Starling, Route 3, Selma 2756B
PAULINE	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Benny Parker, Pine Level 2756B
PINKNEY	Mrs. J. R. Rowe, Route 1, Dudley
PISGAH	Mrs. W. A. Williams, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. W. S. Marcom, Route 1, Angier
PRINCETON	Mrs. Carlyle Woodard, Princeton 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Route 2, Smithfield
SELMA	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Ruby Holt, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Judy Godwin, Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	Mrs. J. E. Teague, 511 S. Fourth Street, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Box 120, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Mrs. Lora Peedin, Route 3, Selma 27576
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Janie Moore, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
TRINITY	Mrs. Stephen Lee, Route 2, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Ruby Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Marion Wall, Route 2, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs Harvey Stuckey, Route 3, Smithfield 26577

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Brotherhood Director's Name and Address
BENSON	J. W. Thompson, Box 463, Benson 27504
BETHESDA	Luther C. Puckett, Route 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Carlyle Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Roger Edwards, Pine Level
CLAYTON: FIRST	Thomas Lipscomb, 425 S. Lombard Street, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Walter T. Painter, Route 2, Wendell 27591
CRESTWOOD	Herbert E. Cooke, Route 3, Box 566, Smithfield 27577
FOUR OAKS	A. B. Starling, Four Oaks 27524
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	W. A. Thorne, 505 W. Main Street, Clayton 26520
LYLES MEMORIAL	Simon Little, Box 415, Clayton 27520
PINE LEVEL	Gilbert Rose, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
PISGAH	C. P. Johnson, Jr., Route 1, Box 88, Smithfield 27577
SELMA	George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock, Selma 27576
SHARON	James R. Jones, Jr., Route 4, Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	W. O. Buie, 110 W. Parker Street, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Lloyd McLeod, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Landis Howell, Route 2, Smithfield 27577

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of Church	Music Director's Name and Address
ANTIOCH	J. D. Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Earl Standley, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. Charles Smith, Box 244, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Dr. Fred C. Mallory, Box 131, Buies Creek 27506
BENSON GROVE	Barry Barbour, Route 3, Benson 27504
BETHANY	Mrs. Maggie Wheeler, Route 1, Selma 27576
BETHESDA	Larry Harper, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Willard McLamb, Route 2, Dunn 28334
BURNELL	Mrs. Jimmy Thomas, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
CARTERS CHAPEL	Roland Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Mrs. Kenneth Wells, Route 2, Wilson 27893
CLAYTON: FIRST	J. Norvelle Bryan, 113 S. Whitaker Street, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mr. Thurman Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Cecil Burt, 129 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh 27610
FAITH	Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock Street, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. Robert Weatherspoon, Box 426, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mr. Larry Dupree, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Glen Creech, Route 3, Selma 27576
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Alton Wood, Route 3, Box 255, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
KENLY	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Janie Johnson, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK	Billy Ray Creech, Archer Lodge Road, Selam 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Richard Boger, 512 Robertson Street, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Mrs. Mary Ann Lane, Box 96, Micro 27555
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Billy Corbett, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Clarence Lee Warren, Route 2, Newton Grove 28366
NOBLES' CHAPEL	Mrs. Gladys Moore, Route 1, Sims 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	James Ryals, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Bill Braswell, Route 3, Princeton 27569
PAULINE	H. M. Hines, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Graham Cooke, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
PINKNEY	Harvey Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27883
PISGAH	Elvin Johnson, Route 1, Box 89, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Route 1, Angier
PRINCETON	Mrs. Roland Barbour, Route 2, Princeton 27569
SELMA	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green, Selma 27576
SHARON	Howard L. Stultz, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	Eugene N. Coats, Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	William B. Stillerman, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Braxton Braswell, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Sherill Thompson, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	Wayne Provence, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Addison Tart, Route 2, Dunn
WATKINS CHAPEL	Odell Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
WHITE OAK	John Wall, 1413 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro 27530
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Willis Creech, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of Church	Chairman of Deacons' Name and Address
ANTIOCH	Doyet Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27577
BAPTIST CENTER	Ben Strickland, Highway 70 East, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Andrew Batten, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Dr. W. E. Adams, Box 397, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE	Junius Barbour, Route 3, Benson
BETHANY	W. P. Whitley, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA	Charles Holland, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Malah McLamb, Route 2, Dunn 28334
BLACKMON'S GROVE	Lawrence E. Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL	Josephus Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
CALVARY	E. B. Williams, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Louis Edwards, Route 3, Selma 27576
CEDAR GROVE	O. K. Howell, Simms 27880
CLAYTON: FIRST	M. W. Knott, Box 357, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Marion Johnson, Dogwood Trail, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Carey Atkinson, Route 1, Wendell 27597
CRESTWOOD	C. B. Wood, Rt. 4, Box 203, Smithfield 27577
FAITH	J. E. Pilkington, Route 2, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	Douglas Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks, 27524

HALES CHAPEL	Thomas E. Price, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Sherwood Rearden, Route 1, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Ray Benson, 301 S. Hardee Street, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Joe E. Hudson, Route 2, Benson 27504
KENLY	L. H. Johnson, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Joe B. Faison, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK	Billy Ray Creech, Archer Lodge Road, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Robert Denning, Route 1, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Purvey Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555
MIDDLESEX	Gary G. Fulghum, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Braston Tart, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
NOBLES' CHAPEL	T. E. Sharp, Route 1, Sims 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	George Allen, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	John H. Howell, RFD, Kenly
PAULINE	Hugh Allen, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Berry Oliver, Box 355, Pine Level 27568
PINKNEY	Harvey Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27863
PISGAH	D. Elvin Johnson, Route 1, Box B9, Smithfield 27577
SARDIS	William Godwin, Godwin Street, Selma 27576
SELMA	Dr. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma 27576
SHARON	M. B. MacLeod, Jr., Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	B. A. Johnson, Jr., Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	Dr. Woodrow Batten, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Lenwood Starling, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	David A. Peedin, Route 3, Selma 27576
THANKSGIVING	Arnold Price, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY	Russell Johnson, Route 2, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Roy Driver, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
WHITE OAK	Glenn W. Moore, Route 2, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	J. D. Southerland, Willson's Mills 27593

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of Church	Church Clerk's Name and Address
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Worth Brown, Route 1, Selma
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Alice Strickland, Highway 70 East, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Mrs. James W. Rose, Box B, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE	Mrs. Doris Barbour, Route 3, Benson 27504
BETHANY	O. B. Batten, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Phyllis Godwin, 901 E. Horne Street, Clayton 26520
BEULAH	Mrs. Clayton McLamb, Route 2, Benson 27504
BLACKMON'S GROVE	Mrs. Herma Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
CALVARY	Mrs. Annie Morgan, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555
CEDAR GROVE	Miss Modie Morris, Route 2, Box 497, Wilson 27893
CLAYTON: FIRST	S. T. Anderson, Jr., Box 745, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Miss Verna E. Phipps, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591
CRESTWOOD	Herbert E. Cooke, Route 3, Box 566, Smithfield 27577
FAITH	Miss Lilly Cooke, 904 S. Raeford Street, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	J. Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Miss B. Jay Bunn, Route 3, Box 12, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Mrs. Elsie Burley, Route 1, Princeton 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Bobby Tart, 409 N. Robertson Street, Clayton 27520
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. J. R. Hood, Route 2, Benson 27504
KENLY	Mrs. Hubert Edgerton, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Ethro Jones, Route 1, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Miss Wanda Boger, 512 Robertson Street, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Mrs. Grace G. Creech, Route 2, Box 180, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Frances B. Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Edna Jackson, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
NOBLES' CHAPEL	Mrs. Charles B. Boykin, City 36, Box 6, Wilson 27893
OLIVERS GROVE	George Allen, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Charles E. Watson, Box 331, Pine Level 27568
PAULINE	Mrs. Willie Batten, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Robert L. Thompson, Pine Level 27568
PINKNEY	Annie M. Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27863
PISGAH	Douglas B. Wall, Route 1, Box 374, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Eva B. Austin, Route 1, Garner 27529
PRINCETON	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. M. J. Whitley, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
SELMA	Ethel B. Scarborough, 308 W. Waddell, Selma 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Marshall H. Whitley, Route 3, Box 186, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Judy G. Coats, Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Mrs. Edith Dees, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	J. M. Braswell, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	Arnold Price, Route 2, Selma 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Ayden Barefoot, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Route 2, Box 59B, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of Church	Church Treasurers Name and Address
ANTIOCH	Fred Johnson, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Etta M. Canady, 203 Blanche Street, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mr. John R. Richardson, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Mr. H. H. Whittington, Box 5, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE	Charles Parrish, Route 1, Angier
BETHANY	K. D. Stancil, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA	Mr. Glenn Davis, Route 2, Box 374, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Woodrow Ivey, Route 3, Dunn 28334
BLACKMON'S GROVE	Fulton Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL	W. T. Allen, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
CALVARY	Nelson Newton, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Kenneth Anderson, Box 152, Micro 27555
CEDAR GROVE	Henry F. Bail, 124 Boswell Street, Wilson 27893
CLAYTON: FIRST	J. H. Nappier, Box 387, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Roderick Strickland, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Wyatt Eason, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CRESTWOOD	C. B. Wook, Route 4, Box 203, Smithfield 27577
FAITH	Mrs. Thelma Lewis, Route 3, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	Jesse Keene, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Clie Vann, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Carlee Pittman, Box 96, Pine Level 27568
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Sherill Canady, 315 Page Street, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Roland Parker, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
KENLY	J. Dobbin Bailey, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Oris Stallings, Middlesex
LIVE OAK	Mrs. G. T. Scott, Route 1, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Elbert Hogg, Box 415, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Ralph Moore, Route 2, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Paul Hudson, Box 11, Newton Grove 28366
NOBLES' CHAPEL	T. P. Sharp, Route 1, Sims 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	Thel Price, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Arbie Bass, Micro
PAULINE	Willie Batten, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Hubert Radford, Pine Level 27568
PINKNEY	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Route 2, Box 2534, Pikeville 27863
PISGAH	Pershing Braswell, Route 1, Box 263, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jean K. Carroll, Route 1, Willow Springs
PRINCETON	Earl S. Price, Sr., Box 236, Princeton 27569
SARDIS	Thurman Strickland, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
SELMA	B. T. Godwin, W. Elizabeth Street, Selma 27576
SHARON	H. Shelton Castleberry, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	Eugene N. Coats, Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD: FIRST	G. A. Allen, 401 S. Second Street, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD: NORTH	Mrs. Nancy Cade, Box 120, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	D. A. Daughtry, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	Lynwood Price, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Sherwood Tart, Route 2, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Roy Driver, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
WHITE OAK	Charles H. Johnson, Route 2, Box 580, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	D. P. Brown, Wilson's Mills 27593

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Name of Church	Church Librarian Name and Address
ANTIOCH	Mrs. William Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Levic Cooke, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
BETHESDA	Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Route 1, Clayton 27520
CARTERS CHAPEL	Linda Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576
CLAYTON, FIRST	Mrs. Leata Allen Barnes, 1129 W. Main Street, Clayton 26520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Miss Patricia Medlin, Route 1, Wendell 27597
CORINTH	Mrs. Mattie Stephens, Route 1, Wendell 27597
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Billie Jean Simpson, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. R. E. Moore, Main Street, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
KENLY	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Miss Sue Stallings, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Linda Creech, Archer Lodge Road, Selma 27576
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr., Pine Level 27568
PISGAH	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Route 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Miss Cathy Carroll, Route 1, Willow Springs
SELMA	Mrs. Jerry Wood, 400 Sumner, Selma 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Valeria Vinson, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
STEVEN'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Sherill Thompson, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
WHIE OAK	John B. Ray, Route 2, Clayton 27520

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Name of Church	Organists and Pianists Name and Address
ANTIOCH	J. D. Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST CENTER	Mrs. Willa Standley, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON	Miss W. Utley, Main Street, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE	Maratha Parrish, Route 1, Angier 27504
BETHANY	Mrs. Carrol B. Barnes, Route 2, Selma 27576
BETHESDA	Miss Elizabeth Harper, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Miss Judy McLamb, Route 2, Dunn 28334
BLACKMON'S GROVE	Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Jimmy Thomas, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
CARTERS CHAPEL	Mrs. Roger Edwards, Pine Level 27568
CEDAR GROVE	Miss Rita Deans, Route 2, Wilson 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	Al Martin, 30 Craige Hall, Chapel Hill 27514
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Miss Verna Phipps, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Miss Sandra Boykin, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Mary Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
FAITH	Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock Street, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS	Miss Jean Canaday, Main Street Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Bobby R. Brown, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Miss Kathy Eatman, Box 134, Princeton 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Peggy Dupree, 207 N. Fayetteville Street, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Roland Parker, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
KENLY	Mrs. Norman Snodderly, Box 366, Kenly 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Cramar Kemp, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Linda Creech, Archer Lodge Road, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Miss Wanda Boger, 512 Robertson Street, Clayton 27520
MICRO	Mrs. LLoyd Batten, Jr., Route 2, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Isiah Strickland, Middlesex 27557

NEWTON GROVE	Thomas Williford, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
NOBLES' CHAPEL	Mrs. Evelyn B. Glover, Route 1, Sims 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	Lanie Tyner, Route 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jarvis Pearce, Route 2, Selma 27576
PAULINE	Mrs. Van Hines, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Clyde F. Godwin, Pine Level 27568
PINKNEY	Gary Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27863
PISGAH	James L. Massengill, Route 3, Box 177, Four Oaks 27524
PLEASANT GROVE	Miss Sarah Nell Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
PRINCETON	Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Princeton 27569
SARDIS	Connie Whitley, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
SELMA	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green, Selma 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Gail S. Starling, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Audrey Ford, Route 1, Garner 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall Street, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Miss Jo Ann Hamilton, Stancil Street, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Debbie Daughtry, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY	Miss Sophia Barefoot, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
WATKINS CHAPEL	Miss Debbie Tippett, Route 1, Zebulon 27591
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Route 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Willis Creech, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOC. EXECUTIVE BOARD

Name of Church	Name and Address
BAPTIST CENTER	Ben Strickland, Route 3, Box 400, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Howard Driver, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BETHANY	G. V. Stancil, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA	D. P. Lee, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH	Woodrow Ivey, Route 3, Dunn 28334
BLACKMON'S GROVE	W. D. Beasley, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL	Josephus Johnson,Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
CALVARY	E. B. Williams, RFD, Dunn 28334
CLAYTON, FIRST	Rev. John Steen, Box 35, Clayton 27520
	James Little, Box 182, Clayton 17520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Robert C. White, Route 1, Wendell 27591
	Mr. Nevell Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH	Rev. Carl Hedrick, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
	Wyatt Eason, Route 1, Wendell 27591
FOUR OAKS	Douglas Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Lloyd Tippett, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Rev. Robert Bridgeman, Route 1, Princeton 27569
	E. W. Howell, Route 1, Princeton 27569
LEES CHAPEL	Louis Driver, Middlesex
LIVE OAK	Noah L. Blackmon, Route 1, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX	Billy Morris, Middlesex 27557
NOBLES CHAPEL	Irvin Morris, Route 1, Sims 27880
PAULINE	Charlie Batten, Route 1, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL	Harold Peeden, Route 3, Selma 27576
PINKNEY	Harvey J. Pittman, Route 2, Pikeville 27863
	Chinnon Mitchell, Route 5, Goldsboro
PISGAH	Alton Whitley, Route 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577
SARDIS	William Godwin, 310 Godwin Street, Selma 27576
SHARON	Robert L. Coats, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	E. S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Drive, Smithfield 27577
	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	John Wellons, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	S. C. Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Sebo Hinton, Route 3, Zebulon 27591
WHITE OAK	J. T. Smith, Route 2, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Willis Creech, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
	L. A. Johnson, Wilson's Mills 27593

B
206.9756
M66 Jo

JOHNSTON

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

ANNUAL

of the

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Containing

Proceedings of the

SIXTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

CLYDE'S CHAPEL CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 19, 1970

and

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1970

The next Annual Session will be held

BLACKMAN'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 18, 1971

and

CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1971

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
- Sunday School Officers 3
- Church Training Officers 3
- Brotherhood Officers 3
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 3
- Music Officers 3
- Standing Committees 4

Messengers 6

Constitution 7

Proceedings 10

Map of the Association 38

In Memoriam - Our Beloved Dead 31

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 33

Assistant Pastors 33

Ministers Licensed This Year 33

Ministers Ordained This Year 33

Missions Operated By Church 34

Historical Events of Special Interest 34

Historical Table 35

Calendar of Activities for 1970-71 37

Statistical Tables 44

Church Directory 62

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Rev. John Ryberg, Smithfield
Vice-Moderator ..... M.B. MacLeod, Jr., Box 462, Smithfield
Clerk ..... George B. Mast, Box 1335, Smithfield
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr., Clayton
Historian ..... Rev. A.L. Brown, Box 935, Smithfield
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Raymond E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... James Little, Box 182, Clayton
Extension Director ..... Rev. William Jeffords, Route 1, Selma
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level
Children Director ..... Mrs. Nell Taylor, Pine Level
Youth Director ..... Mrs. C.B. Wood, Route 4, Smithfield
Adult Director ..... Glenwood Brown, Princeton
Vacation Bible School Dir. ..... Rev. J.L. McLeod, Route 1, Middlesex

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... D. Elvin Johnson, Route 1, Smithfield
Pre-School ..... Mrs. W.S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield
Children .....
Youth ..... Mrs. Edward Renfrow, Route 4, Smithfield
Adult ..... Rev. Irby Todd, Box 480, Smithfield
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Donald K. Horn, Box 295, Smithfield
Pianist ..... Mrs. John Dail, Box 448, Smithfield

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... C.E. Clayton, Pine Level
Royal Ambassador Leader .....
Baptist Men's President .....
Mission Study Leader .....
Mission Activity Leader .....

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Howard L. Stultz, Whitley Dr., Smithfield
Associate ..... Mrs. Graham Cooke, Crescent Dr., Smithfield

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Box 609, Smithfield
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Hune Creech, Route 1, Clayton
Baptist Woman's Director ..... Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks
Baptist Young Woman's Dir. .....
Secretary ..... Mrs. Tony Lassiter, Smithfield
Treasurer ..... Mrs. F.E. Allen, Clayton
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Charles Strickland, Forbes Dr., Smithfield
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Joe Evans, Route 1, Smithfield
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. J.L. Thomas, 1016 First St., Smithfield

Mission Activity Chairman ..... Mrs. Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Jesse Ray Moorfield, Selma
Mission Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Stanley, Smithfield
Group Leaders:
I ..... Mrs. A.D. Driver, Middlesex
II ..... Mrs. R.E. Earp, Route 1, Selma
III ..... Mrs. S.T. Ayscue, Pine Level
IV ..... Mrs. Ashley Harper, Route 1, Clayton
V ..... Mrs. Don Johnson, Route 2, Benson
VI ..... Mrs. Mayo Tart, Route 3, Benson
VII ..... Mrs. Leota Barnes, Clayton
VIII ..... Mrs. Sam Narron, Middlesex, Route 1
Mitchiner Loan Fund: ..... Miss Alberta Boyette, Princeton
Mrs. S.E. Powell, Princeton
Mrs. Joe Parrish, Benson
Mrs. B.A. Hocutt, Ex officio, Clayton
Nominating Committee: ..... Mrs. Harold Peedin, Pine Level
Mrs. S.E. Powell, Princeton
Mrs. R.E. Earp, Selma

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY COUNCIL

Director ..... Mrs. E.S. Jones, Jr., Pine Level
Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks
Mrs. Herman Benson

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1970-71

appointed by Moderator at Pisgah Baptist Church, October 20, 1970.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
D. Elvin Johnson, Chairman, (Pisgah Church) Rt. 1, Smithfield
George Mast, 112 West Riverside Drive, Smithfield (Smithfield, First)
Mrs. Loleta Powell, Rt. 2, Princeton (Princeton)
Mrs. Carl D. Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson (Trinity)
Mr. S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma (Thanksgiving)
Mr. Hermon Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton (Clayton, First)
John Wellons, Stephens Chapel Road, Selma (Stephens Chapel)

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Mrs. William Barnes, Chairman, 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield (Smithfield, First)
Mr. J.T. Smith, Rt. 2, Clayton (White Oak)
Mr. Oliver Johnson, Rt. 2, Selma (Carters Chapel)
Mr. Charles Watson, Pine Level (Parrish Memorial)
Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Pine Level (Pine Level)
Rev. Joe Puckett, 513 South Lee Street, Smithfield (Blackmons Grove)
Rev. Patrick Forbes, Clayton, (Clayton, First) Box 35

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:
Rev. Robert C. White, Chairman, Rt. 1, Wendell (Clyde's Chapel)
Rev. James Colvin, Newton Grove, (Newton Grove)
Mr. A.J. Whitley, Angier Highway, Smithfield (Pisgah)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

Mrs. William Stillerman, Chairman, Box 209, Smithfield (Smithfield, First)
Mrs. Harold Mitchell, Benson (Benson)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman, Benson (Benson)
Rev. Robert Weatherspoon, Four Oaks (Four Oaks)
Rev. Carl J. Hedrick, Rt. 1, Zebulon (Corinth)

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:

Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Rt. 2, Benson (Trinity)
Mr. Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh, (Pleasant Grove)
Rev. Donald Horn, Hwy 210, Smithfield (Pisgah)
Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level (Pine Level)
Rev. Irby Todd, Rt. 3, Smithfield (Crestview)
Mr. Blake Thomas, Rt. 2, Benson, (Pisgah)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:

Rev. Patrick Forbes, Chairman, Box 35, Clayton (Clayton, First)
Rev. A.D. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Smithfield (Faith)
Rev. Robert Weatherspoon, Four Oaks (Four Oaks)
Rev. Paul Morrow, Rt. 1, Garner, (Shiloh)
Rev. Wayne Harper, 305 West Horne, Clayton (Hocutt Memorial)
Rev. Jim Privette, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs, (Pleasant Grove)

REPORTER

Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks (Four Oaks)

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:

Rev. John Ryberg, Chairman, Box 209, Smithfield (Smithfield, First)
Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Co-Chairman, Pine Level (Pine Level)
Rev. Patrick Forbes, Box 35, Clayton (Clayton, First)
Rev. Carl Hedrick, Rt. 1, Zebulon (Corinth)
Rev. E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Clayton (Bethesda)
Rev. A.L. Brown, Box 935, Smithfield (Sardis)
Rev. Harold Mitchell, Benson (Benson)
Rev. Robert White, Rt. 1, Wendell (Clyde's Chapel)
Rev. Horace Ricks, Princeton (Princeton)

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES:

Baptist Colleges - Mr. E.S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Drive, Smithfield (Smithfield, First)

Christian Literature - Rev. Jim Privette, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs, (Pleasant Grove)

Cooperative Program - Rev. Wayne Harper, 305 West Horne, Clayton (Hocutt Memorial)

Baptist Hospital - 823 Vermont St., Smithfield, Mr. Lloyd Gilbert, (Smithfield, First)

N.C. Baptist Homes - Rev. Robert Coates, Box 481, Smithfield, (Sharon)

N.C. Baptist Children's Homes - Mr. A.G. Glenn, 312 N. 2nd St., Smithfield, (Smithfield, First)

American Bible Society - Rev. Donald Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295 Smithfield, (Pisgah)
Baptist Foundation - Mr. S.T. Anderson, Jr., 418 O'Neil, Clayton (Clayton, First)
Annuity Board - Rev. Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Smithfield (Sharon)

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH - Hilda McLeod, Susie Narron, Leon Whitley, James R. McLeod

BAPTIST CENTER - Rev. & Mrs. E.L. Coleman, Mr. & Mrs. Ruffin Canady, Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Canady, Mrs. Mary Chappell

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Rev. & Mrs. Shuford Edwins, Everette Ray, Mrs. Nellie Chamblee, Mrs. Odessa Batten, Mrs. Janie Bailey, Mrs. Lovie Cooke, J. Ray Nowell

BENSON -

BENSON GROVE -

BETHANY - Mr. & Mrs. W.B. Edwards, Mr. & Mrs. D.E. Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. William Wheeler, Mr. & Mrs. Perry Godwin, and Mr. & Mrs. O.B. Batten

BETHESDA - Dixie Harper, Ann Harper, Larry Harper

BEULAH - Mr. & Mrs. Malah McLamb, and Mrs. Cleveland McLamb

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs. Herma Massengill, Lawrence Massengill, Rev. Joe Puckett, Mrs. Joe Puckett

BURNELL - Mr. & Mrs. Aaron Johnson, and Mr. & Mrs. T.H. Lassiter

CALVARY - John T. Morgan, Mrs. Annie Morgan, E.B. Williams, Mrs. Ometa Williams

CARTERS CHAPEL - Mr. & Mrs. Clifton Woodruff, Mr. & Mrs. A.C. Grady, Mrs. Bertha Mozingo

CEDAR GROVE - Henry Dail, Roland Melancon, Roney Mercer, and Rev. Leslie Parrish

CLAYTON, FIRST - Rev. Patrick Forbes, S.T. Anderson, Jr., James Little, M.W. Knott, Mrs. Hume Creech, Mrs. S.T. Anderson, Jr., Mrs. James Little, Mrs. M.W. Knott, and Mrs. Leata A. Barnes

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Rev. Robert C. White, Nevell Davis, Mrs. Maggie Painter, Mrs. Nannie Painter, Mrs. Iva Strickland, Roderick Strickland

CORINTH - B.M. Creech, Wyatt Eason, Rev. Carl J. Hedrick, Mrs. Carl Hedrick, Mrs. Jessie D. High, Mrs. Nova Wall

CRESTWOOD - Mr. & Mrs. Charles Gordan, Mr. & Mrs. Walter Jones, Jr.

FAITH - Mr. & Mrs. Lewis, Mr. & Mrs. Stephenson

FOUR OAKS - Mrs. Louella Brock, Mrs. R.C. Canady, Harvey Lee, Ward Temple, R.E. Moore, B.B. Creech, Rev. Robert Weatherspoon

HALES CHAPEL - Mrs. Douglas Brown, Mrs. Roy Brown, Mrs. Raymond Parrish, Raymond Parrish

HEPHZIBAH - Mr. & Mrs. E.W. Howell, Mr. & Mrs. William Whitfield, Mrs. Laurie Worley

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Rev. Wayne Harper, Mrs. H.E. Jones, Mrs. A.C. Mercer, L.R. Edwards, Mrs. Mae Knowles

HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Cleo Hood, Mrs. Ora Hudson, Mrs. Maggie Johnson, Mr. Norman Jackson, Mrs. Lena Lee, Rev. J.L. Tart

KENLY - Mr. & Mrs. Ray Wallace, Mrs. George Bunn, George N. Knight

LEES CHAPEL - Mr. & Mrs. A.D. Driver, and Mrs. Rachel Coates

LIVE OAK - Mrs. Chloe Scott, Mrs. Ruby Sullivan, Mrs. Josephine Creech

LYLES MEMORIAL - Rev. H. Buel Creason, Mrs. Ann Hogg

MICRO - Mr. & Mrs. W. Arthur Boykin, Arthur Braswell, Mrs. Mavis Pittman

MIDDLESEX - Mr. W.G. Morris, Mrs. C.L. Corbett, Mrs. Nancy Lewis, Mrs. Frances Chamblee

NEWTON GROVE - NONE

NOBLE'S CHAPEL - Gladys Boykin, Edward Boykin, Reuben Strickland, Charles B. Boykin

OLIVERS GROVE - Mrs. Elmond Love, Mrs. Ester Thompson, Mrs. Johnnie Price, Mrs. Mavis Ryals, Mrs. Pears Farriss, Robert Massengill, Miss Glenda Love, C.C. Moore

PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mrs. Arthur Starling, Tony Medlin, Johnny Medlin, James Thompson, Mrs. Bill Braswell

PAULINE - Mr. & Mrs. Hugh Allen, Rev. & Mrs. Niles Compton, Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Hines, Mrs. Vann Hines

PINE LEVEL - Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Mrs. Benny Parker, Mrs. Norwood Jones, Mrs. Marshall Creech, Mrs. Doc R. Oliver

PINKNEY - James R. Rowe, Clinnon Mitchell, Norwood Mitchell, Durwood Bailey, Harvey Pittman, Ralph Collier, Bill Radford

PISGAH - Simon Lee, Mrs. Simon Lee, Mrs. Walter Ennis, Elvin Johnson, Rev. Donaol Horn, C.B. Thomas, Cleon Stephenson

PLEASANT GROVE - Rev. Jimmy A. Privette, Mrs. Leamon Wilkins, Alton Johnson

PRINCETON - Rev. Horace W. Ricks, Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Daughtry, Mr. & Mrs. Glenwood Brown, J.R. Hogg, Mrs. Jim Benson, Mrs. A.C. Edwards, Mrs. Horace Ricks, Mrs. Leonard Britt, Mrs. Nora Williamson

SARDIS - Mrs. Carl Daughtry, Woodrow Strickland, Robert Howell, Junior Godwin

SELMA - Dr. & Mrs. R.E. Eapp, Mrs. Effie Flowers, Mrs. Annie Vick, Larry Stallings

SHARON - Robert L. Coats, Henry Whitley, Lois Whitley, Ed Renfrow, Signa Castleberry

SHILOH - B.A. Johnson, Jr., Peggy S. Johnson, Mrs. Paul Morrow

SMITHFIELD, FIRST - E.S. Simpson, C.W. Tarlton, Mrs. J.D. Evans, Mrs. Lynn Barry, Mrs. J.L. Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. William B. Stillerman, M.A. Morgan, Harvey Price, John Ryberg

SMITHFIELD, NORTH - Lloyd Mcloed, Willie Twigg

STEVENS CHAPEL - Mr. & Mrs. J.V. Wellons, Mr. & Mrs. Durwood Daughtry, Mr. & Mrs. Norwood Hatcher, Landis Howell

THANKSGIVING - Rev. Wayne Provence, Mr. & Mrs. S.C. Woodard, Miss Inez Price

TRINITY - NONE

WATKINS CHAPEL - Joan Faucette, Kenneth Wall, Sidney Driver

WHITE OAK - Rev. John Ray, Mrs. Daphne Blinson, Mrs. Annie Ruth O'Neal, Mrs. Delma Flowers, J.T. Smith, Elbert Green, Mrs. Zelma Castleberry

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Lester Barbour, Mrs. Ruth Wood, Mrs. Elton Beasley

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the

annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Superintendent of Missions who is not subject to annual election.
2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Superintendent of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.
3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.
4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union

Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director and Associational Director of Library Services. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem neccessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem neccessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations

to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

BY-LAWS

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board., Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

PROCEEDINGS

Monday Evening - October 19, 1970

1. The sixty-eighth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled in Clyde's Chapel Church on Monday evening, October 19, 1970, with moderator Blake Thomas presiding.

2. Robert C. White, pastor of Clyde's Chapel, was recognized to bring greetings from the host church.

3. In the absence of Howard Stultz, Raymond Moore led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Stand Up Stand Up For Jesus."

4. John Ryberg, pastor of First Baptist Church in Smithfield, moved that the printed program be adopted as the official order of business. This was so ordered.

PROGRAM

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator - C. Blake Thomas
Vice Moderator - John Ryberg
Clerk - A.T. Ayscue
Treasurer - S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Missionary - R.E. Moore
Historian - A.L. Brown

Monday Evening, October 19, 1970 CLYDES CHAPEL CHURCH

7:30 - Worship
Hymn - Led By Howard Stultz
Welcome and Announcements
Adoption of Order of Business - John Ryberg
Scripture and Prayer
Annual Sermon - Robert C. White
8:15 - Hymn
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of visitors and new pastors
Report on Christian Literature - John Ryberg
Report on Christian Life - William Stillerman
Music - Combined Youth Choirs
Message - Marse Grant
9:15 - Benediction - John Ray

Tuesday Afternoon, October 20, 1970 PISGAH CHURCH

3:00 - Hymn - Led by Howard Stultz
Scripture and Prayer - Jesse R. Mansfield
3:10 - Association Reports:
Sunday School - James Little
Church Training - D. Elvin Johnson
Woman's Missionary Union - Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr.
Brotherhood - C. Eugene Clayton
Music - Howard Stultz
Evangelism - Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Seminary Extension - Harold Mitchell
Library Services - Mrs. R.E. Moore
Historian - A.L. Brown
Missionary - R.E. Moore
3:50 - Hymn
Reports of State Convention Agencies:
N.C. Baptist Hospital - Lloyd Gilbert
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. - William G. Morris
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes - A.G. Glenn
N.C. Baptist Foundation - J.W. Thompson
Annuity Board, S.B.C. - Fletcher Ford
Cooperative Program - Wayne Harper
4:30 - Miscellaneous Reports:
Executive Committee - A.T. Ayscue

Digest of Church Letters - A.T. Ayscue
Treasurer - S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Budget and Finance Committee - Robert Bridgeman
Constitution Revision Committee - A.T. Ayscue
American Bible Society - W.D. Beasley
5:00 - Memorials - Mrs. C.W. Warrick
Message - Harold White
5:40 - Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
Time, Place and Preacher - Joe R. Puckett
Nomination and Election of Officers - D. Elvin Johnson
Committee Appointments - Moderator
6:00 - Blessing and Benediction - Donald K. Horn
6:15 - Evening Meal

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1970 PIGSAH CHURCH

7:15 - Song Service - Howard Stultz
Scripture and Prayer - Patrick Forbes
Resolutions Committee - Mrs. Loleta Powell
Report on Colleges - Robert Warren
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
8:00 - Hymn
Music - Smithfield First Bells Choir
Missionary Message - Charles Wiggs
8:45 Benediction and Adjournment - Shuford O. Edwins, Jr.

5. Nevelle Davis, layman from Clyde's Chapel, read Acts 1:1-11 and led the opening prayer.

6. White, pastor of the host church, delivered the annual sermon. His theme was "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openess and Freedom." He said the most important mission in life is to live for Christ to the fulfillment of the four freedoms enunciated by President Franklin D. Roosevelt: freedom of speech and expression, freedom of worship, freedom from want, and freedom from fear.

7. Moore, Superintendent of Missions, led in the singing of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."

8. Thomas, moderator, appointed a committee of three to consider the application of Lyles Memorial Baptist Church for pastoral aid from the Baptist State Convention.

9. Alfred T. Ayscue, clerk of the association, was recognized by the moderator to read constitutional changes in the constitution.

10. Thomas, moderator, announced Wednesday, October 21, 1970 as "National Day of Prayer," and urged that everyone participate.

11. Moore, Superintendent of Missions, recognized pastors who had come into the Association since the last annual meeting.

12. The moderator called upon Ryberg, pastor of Smithfield, First, to bring the report on Christian Literature. He read from the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

1970 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the Recorder was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDER editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the RECORDER has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the full story of the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER
By: John Ryberg

October 19, 1970

13. The Christian Life Report was presented for adoption. William Stillerman spoke to the report and it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

"In the decade of the 1960's the Christian Life Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity may be said to have come of age with Southern Baptists. Throughout Southern Baptist Churches, associations, state conventions, institutions, and various agencies there has been a strong upsurge of involvement in matters related to Christian social ethics." (Annual Report of the Southern Baptist Christian Life Commission)

Today as in no other time in the history of our land, man is facing a period of turmoil and enormous unrest. It is a period marked by violence, hatred, and prejudice; a period which sets white against black, rich against poor, and young against old. It is a time which desperately needs to learn of the love of God for mankind.

Yet this will never be possible if the Christian community is unwilling to take this love beyond the safety of its own boundaries. It was with the desire to get beyond ourselves and into the market place that the Christian life committee has endeavored to function this year. It was our desire to do more than simply voice our concern. We attempted this year to proclaim the Gospel in both a spiritual and a material way. Many not directly involved in our work made contributions, nonetheless, through their work on such projects as the Good Neighbor Council and community relations committees. The committee also worked in cooperation with local churches on such projects as clothes closets for needy families, tutorial projects for slow learners, work

with migrant labor groups, and mission vacation bible schools.

Yet this is but a beginning. To be the "body of Christ," Christians must realize that there is need for both the converted, gathered church and the reconciling, dispersed church.

William Stillerman,
Chairman

14. The combined youth choirs from Sharon and Pisgah Churches sang selections from "Tell It Like It Is."

15. Marsh Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, delivered the second address for the opening session. Mr. Grant's message was based upon this year's Southern Baptist theme: "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openess and Freedom." Mr. Grant said that Baptist unity can only be maintained through the exercise of freedom by both pastors and laymen. He declared that Baptists have freedom within the framework of the convention and the local church. Most precious of all freedoms, he said, is the freedom of the individual. This freedom of the individual, "the priesthood of believers" precludes any notion that Baptists need any creed.

16. The moderator called upon the messengers to stand and sing "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" after which John Ray pronounced the benediction for the first session.

Tuesday Afternoon - October 20, 1970

17. Blake Thomas opened the session in the Pisgah Church by recognizing D. Elvin Johnson, who led the messengers in singing "We Are Marching To Zion.

18. Scripture and Prayer: John Ryberg - Responsive Reading number two in the Baptist Hymnal Rom 12:9-10, 13, 15-18; Gal. 6:2, 10; I John 4:11.

19. The moderator recognized Harold Mitchell, pastor at Benson, to present the Seminary Extension Report. He spoke briefly to the report and moved its adoption and it was done.

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE REPORT ----

October 9, 1970

Since our last meeting, your Seminary extension committee has planned and promoted two classes in Bible Study. One-Old Testament Survey-was taught by Rev. Robert Weatherspoon for ministers only. We had two of our ministers to complete this course. The other-New Testament Survey-was taught by Rev. Carl Hedrick for laymen. We had ten to complete this course.

Now, however, a new factor has entered the picture. Bible courses are being offered at Johnston Tech. These courses are free. Whereas, ours were not, and are taught by very qualified persons. The Instructor at present is our own Rev. Carl Hedrick. This leads us to encourage you to take advantage of these courses at Johnston Tech. To enroll our Sunday School teachers in this course could deepen and enrich the total ministries of our churches.

But, Bible Teaching is not the only function of Seminary Extension work. There are courses in Christian Education, History, Theology, and Pastoral Care. If there is adequate interest, a teacher can be found in any of these areas and a class begun.

Your Seminary Extension Committee stands ready to plan and promote any course of study that will meet your needs and in which there is adequate interest.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold M. Mitchell, Chairman

20. James Little, Associational Sunday School Director, was called on to report on the work of the Sunday School. He spoke to his report and moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

To Johnston Baptist Association:

Since 1891 the Sunday School Board has sought to aid churches in winning people to Christ and educating them in the faith. This continues to be the emphasis through the 25 programs of work assigned to the board by the Southern Baptist Convention.

The board stands ready to answer the call to individual and collective needs whether by service through Baptist Book Stores, or through Sunday School quarterlies for Junior boys all over the country or through direct consultant service to the local church.

Consultants and editors strive daily to supply requested study materials and planning services through education and service programs. Assistance is available to churches and individuals in the areas of literature, books, music, supplies, films, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Bible study, Training Union, church music, church administration, audiovisual education, student work, family ministry, vocational guidance, Bible and tract distribution, church architecture, church library and church recreation.

Glorieta (N.M.) and Ridgecrest (N.C.) Baptist Assemblies, operated by the board, are used each summer for conferences, youth activities, mission studies and leadership training sessions. Both assemblies are available during winter months for church and campus groups. Additionally, at the Sunday School Board and in local churches, seminars, conferences and clinics are held throughout the year for many church program areas. Through every means Southern Baptist churches are seeking more efficient, effective means to spread the gospel and to glorify God. It is the goal of Sunday School Board personnel to work jointly with the churches as servants of God.

James Little
Director -
October 9, 1970

21. Thomas asked the Director of Church Training, D. Elvin Johnson, to present his report. He moved the adoption of his report and it was adopted.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We have 22 churches reporting Training Union with some degree of success for 1970. The goal for this year was to maintain this number and emphasize programs that would increase attendance.

Mobilization Night was presented at the Sharon Baptist Church on December 1 with very good attendance. We had 269 people from 20 churches attending. Howard Stultz served as song leader and the dedication was given by the Host Pastor, Reverend Robert Coats. A pantomime training, "The Urgent Now" was presented by David Lassiter of Four Oaks. Dr. Fred Mallory of Benson led a youth choir that was one of the highlights of the meeting. The message was brought by Reverend Glenn O. Gunter of Middlesex.

The annual youth rally was at Middlesex Church.

New literature, new emphasis and new leadership promises some exciting training ministries for the coming year and it is hoped that church training can continue to be an effective part of the Johnston Baptist Association.

C.W. Tarlton

22. In the absence of Mrs. L.R. Stanley, WMU Director, Mrs. Hume Creech of Clayton reported on the work of the WMU. She moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

W. M. U. REPORT

The year 1969-70 in WMU is just now coming to a close. In evaluating the year and its activities your director sees that it has been a good one. Response to all calls to meetings and to service in any area has been very good.

The annual meeting was held in Princeton in April with close to 200 women in attendance. The women were both inspired and challenged when the Mitchiners of Oxford presented their message. They dressed 12 YWA girls from over the Association in dresses from all over the world and showed slides of their most recent trip around the world. This was the year to elect new associational officers and it was gratifying when Mrs. R.E. Earp, Chairman of the nominating committee presented a full slate of officers for the coming two years. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Executive Secretary of State WMU Office installed these officers and issued a challenge to them (and all in attendance) that will not soon be forgotten. The meeting in Princeton was a combination late afternoon and evening meeting with supper being served. This was a first for WMU Johnston Association and was so well received that the women voted to meet at this time next year.

YWA'S Annual Meeting was held in Benson in February with the young ladies once again enjoying the fellowship of each other and a most interesting speaker

YWA Director, Mrs. Mildred Guthrie has had to resign because of new employment on the Coast, all YWA'S and all members of WMU miss her but wish her well.

Jolene Ivey, State GA Director from Raleigh met with the Intermediate GA's in March, and a good time was had by all! The Junior GA's were privileged to hear Ralph Johnson when he met with them at Baptist Center.

Mrs. Leona Thomas met with the Sunbeam's at their annual Day Camp at Bethesda and reports good response.

Your director, and your incoming director have had many interesting and inspiring meetings with the Executive Board at the regular quarterly meetings. Six members of the Board attended the Leadership Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista and one member of the Board attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest in August.

The Associational Leadership Conference was held at First Baptist Church in Smithfield on September 17, with some 200 women over the Association in attendance. Age Level Leaders were well prepared and many ladies have expressed their appreciation for knowledged gained here.

All too quickly two years have passed and it is with mixed feelings that your director leaves this office. She will miss serving you and working with you in this office but she feels confident that WMU will carry on to even better things under the leadership of your director for the next two years - Mrs. Agnes Stanley. Your immediate past director will be praying with and for you in the coming years and is available to you in any way that she can serve.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. George Bunn

23. The moderator called for the Brotherhood Report. The Brotherhood Director was not present and no report was received on the work of this organization for the past year.

24. The report of the Evangelism Committee was presented by the pastor of Trinity and the newly appointed Chairman of Evangelism, Ray Yarborough. He moved the adoption of his report and it was so ordered.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches in the association and across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

Our association needs to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32 - "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism," Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." Let each of us reveal in our own communities a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

From a larger perspective, an Evangelism Research Seminar for State, Association leaders and pastors was held at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest. From this meeting a new look at Evangelism was begun. This in depth study of five papers related to evangelism was most challenging to those in attendance.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker. Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

Ray Yarborough

25. Thomas recognized Mrs. R.E. Moore, Director of Library Services, to submit a report. Mrs. Moore moved the adoption of the report and it was done.

REPORT ON CHURCH LIBRARY SERVICES

In the Seventies, there will be more and more demand for improved quality in education. We live in a world that communicates in an endless variety of ways. The message of the church is timeless and must be communicated in a timely fashion. Therefore, the church library can make a meaningful contribution toward the teaching and leading in the Seventies AS A SUPPORTIVE SERVICE TO ALL ORGANIZATIONS through the multi-media approach with emphasis on the new grouping-grading plan.

The library is to be a "media" center housing those things that may be "manipulating seen, heard, read, talked about, plus the instruments which facilitate such activity. The term "multi-media" describes an approach in communications that involves various correlated media to communicate a message.

The following is a list of a few of the many services a media center (library) may provide for a dynamic church: (1) Audio-visual education. (2) Ordering, storing and distributing church literature. (3) Administering the music library. (4) See that media in advanced technology is used to the greatest potential in God's service. (5) Provide good books for sale. (6) Promote extension libraries. (7) Provide media for meeting special needs (Blind, deaf, etc.) (8) Provide media for use in counseling and witness. (9) Conduct story hours, film hours and study hours. (10) Provide facilities and materials for producing learning aids.

The other two associational committee members joined me last year in attending state-wide clinics for Library Service Personnel and in leading the associational workshop. They are: Mrs. Street Jones, Jr. of Pine Level and Mrs. Herman Vinson of Sharon. Any church desiring our help in organizing a library may contact either of us.

Mrs. R.E. Moore

26. A.L. Brown, Historian, presented his report and moved its adoption and it was adopted.

27. Raymond Moore, Superintendent of Missions, was recognized by the moderator to report on his work during the past year. Moore stated that his work was that of assisting the churches and pointed out numberous ways in which he had fulfilled his task. He moved the adoption of his report and it was done.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

In order to do effective work in the church, we need to know the definition, purpose, tasks and history of the church. Likewise, to accomplish our purpose in the association, we should know something of the origin definition and objectives of an association. For the past decade, much study has been given to the association. In 1956, the Interagency Council of the SBC appointed a committee on the "coordination and promotion of associational work." Further study of the association was initiated by the Interagency Council in 1962 with the appointment of a study committee on the question - "What is the place of the association in the promotional organizational structure of Southern Baptist Life?". Along with other developments, other studies were being made. One of the most significant studies was the conference on Associational Missions held at Gulfshore Baptist Assembly in Mississippi, February 11-15, 1963. Lynn E. May, Jr., Research Director of the Historical Commission, SBC, has written a compiled report of the many studies, titled - "The Work of the Baptist Association" Mr. May's report gives a brief history of the Baptist Association, Definitions of Associations, Rationale for a Baptist Association, Structures, Organizations and Relationships of an Association, Resources for an Association and Administrative controls used by an Association.

In studying the history of Baptists in England and America, we note that Associations were formed and mission programs were inaugurated early in history of Baptist life. Since the first association in America (1707) Baptists have multiplied the number of associations with Southern Baptists alone now reporting 1,187 in 1967. Associations continue to build on the basic plan developed in the 17th century - the churches associating together voluntarily to accomplish common objectives they could not accomplish alone.

All the studies done on associations seem to agree that the practices of New Testament Churches provide a Scriptural precedent for modern associational work. The doctrinal basis emphasized most was the nature and mission of the church. The Scriptural unity of the churches and their responsibility to one another and to the world under the lordship of Christ were considered valid bases for the association as a fellowship of love and service. Also emphasized is the Biblical principle of flexibility under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. We believe that the work of the association must relate itself to the needs of both the churches and the community area served by the association.

Various groups in study have suggested tasks of an association. Lists compiled by five different study groups agreed that tasks include: (1) Provide and interpret information (2) Provide leadership training (3) consultation and (4) conduct cooperative work. Three of the five groups listed another: Provide fellowship and inspiration.

Although many attempts have been made, no satisfactory job description has been written up for missionaries or Superintendents of Missions that is generally accepted. Needs vary in each association. Perhaps the best job description is one given by Dr. Lloyd Corder, Home Mission Board worker with associations, in November 1968 he wrote:

1. "The Superintendent of Missions has the responsibilities for administration related to planning, establishing, coordinating, conducting and evaluating the associa-

tion in the following areas: (1) Developing or updating the association's purpose, objectives, goals and action plans. (2) Determining the association's programs, program services and administrative services (3) Organizing the work of the Association. (4) Selecting, enlisting, and training leaders for the associations organizations (5) Securing finances for the association's work (6) Selecting, employing training, and supervising employees of the association (7) Securing the administrative facilities needed for the performance of the association's work (8) Designing and using administrative controls for directing the association's work."

2. The Superintendent of Missions performs other tasks, assisting the elected officers of the association. Usually he assists them as needed in the form of administration or program services. Tasks may be assigned by the missionary by job description, by the association's statement of policy, or by specific instruction.

In light of all that a missionary might do or should do, we wonder if we are doing the best things to do. However, your missionary has tried to work in relation to the state and SBC plans and policies with the associational officers and program service organizations, under the direction of the Association Council and the Association Executive Committee and with the churches on invitation as possible.

A summary of activities for the past year follows:

1. Times worked in churches on specific tasks - 50
2. Visits made to churches in regular services - 131
3. Associational meetings attended - 32
4. Meetings attended outside the association, representing the association, to learn of new and better methods to share in the association, or to help others:
   Brotherhood Workshops in two associations (3 nights)
   Baptist State Convention
   Seventies onward Conferences in the Neuse Association
   Superintendents of Missions Conferences at Fayetteville and Fruitland. (6 days)
   Church Planning and Promotion Conference in Nashville, Tenn. (3 days)
   State Vacation Bible School Clinic (3 days)
   Shaping the Seventies Conference, Goldsboro (2 days)
   Baptist Homes of the Aging Conference, Winston-Salem
   Metropolitan Missions Conference, Winston-Salem (2 days)
   Seminar on Church and Community, Durham
   Baptist Hospital briefing meeting, Kinston
   Conference on Ministry to the Aging, Greenville
   Regional Church Training planning meeting and Regional Convention
   Mission Action Workshop, Greensboro
   Stewardship Workshop, Dunn
   Communications Workshop, Greensboro
   Children's Homes Enlargement Conference, Kinston
   Sunday School briefing meeting, Ridgecrest
   Committee of Ministers for Campbell College, Campbell College
   Brotherhood Training Workshop, Caraway
5. Estimated individual conferences held - 167
   Estimated group conferences held - 18
   Committee meetings attended 32
   Estimated miles traveled in work - 21,450
6. Causes promoted in the churches:
   Cooperative Program
   Children's Homes Offering
   Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions
   Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions
   New Activities for the Seventies

Vacation Bible Schools
N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
N.C. Baptist Hospital Mother's Day Offering
N.C. Baptist Colleges Offering on Father's Day
Hock-Jones Offering for mission work in N.C. and "Operation Payoff"
Summer Assemblies
State Missions Offering

R.E. Moore, Missionary

28. Johnson led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story."

29. Lloyd Gilbert, Hospital Representative, presented a report on the work of Baptist Hospital. He moved its adoption and after a second, Edward F. Lovell, Baptist Hospital Representative, spoke to the report. It was adopted.

N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our N.C. Baptist Hospital is always grateful for the wonderful support it receives from Baptist Churches and Friends (prayers and financial resources). This includes funds from the Cooperative Program and Mother's Day Offering. Thank you.

During 1969, 47 churches contributed $3,720.67 through Mother's Day Offerings. From January through September 1970, 43 churches have contributed $3,595.44. To the 8 churches that have made no contribution through our Mother's Day Offering this year, we wish to remind you that it is not too late, and beg of you to join with the other churches to make it 100 percent from the Johnston Association in 1970.

The costs of good medical care and the teaching and training of hospital personnel continue to rise. Our Baptist Hospital needs the support of every Baptist, and our State and Nation need this Christian institution. Only through our continued support can we hope to maintain our Baptist Hospital with its primary goals - healing and teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Gilbert
Hospital Representative

30. The moderator called on William G. Morris to present a report on the North Carolina Baptist Homes. He moved the adoption of the report and after a second, Clyde Harris, a trustee of the homes, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

ANNUAL REPORT - THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Since the beginning of our Baptist Homes for the Aging nineteen years ago, God and His People have blessed this ministry. This year has been an exceptionally good year according to Brother Poole.

You recall the urgent appeal made prior to the offering in February. The plea was heard to the amount of $168,349.34 from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970. This exceeded all other offerings in previous years. You are urged to remember however, that the Homes are confronted with the staggering increased cost of operation. We implore of you to continue to give generously, whereby this vital ministry may be strengthened and expanded. For even with the increase in gifts and contritutions, these will only take care of approximately one-half of the amount necessary to operate the Homes during the coming year.

As an Association, we were not as fortunate as in the previous year. Only thirty-one of our fifty-one churches contributed this year, compared to thirty-two last year. Our gifts this year amounted to only $2,101.14, compared to $2,184.72. This is an $83.58 decrease.

Significantly, we appeal to the Churches who are not giving to do some SOUL SEARCHING, and PRAYING about their position and ability to help in the support of this VITAL MINISTRY. Who can know that it may be one of your very beloved members next who need the CARE and CONCERN our Homes offer.

We shall continue to look to God and to our beloved Christian friends on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that the needs of our Homes will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted,
W.G. Morris, Sr.

31. Thomas recognized A.G. Glenn, Baptist Children's Homes Representative, for his report. He moved its adoption which was seconded. Horace Radford, staff member of the Children's Homes spoke to the report. It was adopted.

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC. 1970

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-five years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

Baptist child care and family services for Eastern North Carolina are coordinated through the office of the Superintendent of Kennedy Home. The main campus, located on a 1200 acre farm five minutes west of Kinston, has twelve cottages which accommodate from ten to twelve children each. The campus at Odum Home and regional offices in Raleigh and Fayetteville are additional points through which these services are administered. An area of great growth in recent years has been the increase of foster homes from one to fourteen in number.

Recent construction has provided two of the most modern brother-sister residences plus two individual houses for staff families. Currently being completed is a new infirmary of modern design, and a new multi-purpose recreational building.

The most exciting development for this section is the TEN STAR BUILDERS PROGRAM which proposes to raise two and one-half million dollars for immediate and long-range expansion of child care and family services in the East. This will permit the renovation or replacement of old facilities and will result in a greater quality and variety of services.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are

dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We convenant with you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

A.G. Glenn

32. J.W. Thompson, Baptist Foundation Representative, spoke on the foundation's work. He stressed the need for each Baptist to have a will to insure continued stewardship of many after death. He moved the adoption of the report and it was so ordered.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The purpose of our Baptist Foundation is to receive, administer and reinvest endowments given to or placed in trust with the Foundation in order to produce income for our institutions, agencies or causes fostered by our Convention. The foundation furnishes a sustained, comprehensive program for securing these endowment funds. It also has the responsibility of the management of these funds and using the income thus derived in carrying on the work of these Baptist institutions, agencies and causes.

Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Foundation reports that our assets have grown from $350,000 in 1962 to more than one million dollars in 1970. As of June 30, 1970 which is the end of our fiscal year, we have slightly more than $600,000 dollars in real property and about $500,000 in liquid assets. This makes a total of just over $1,100,000.

The Foundation is active in promoting its purpose in rendering service to our institutions and agencies and, in so doing, rendering service to God.

This year, as usual, we are putting particular interest on the making of wills. We are advised that many churches are holding Will Clinics with much success. We encourage our members to include in their wills the cause of the Baptist Church and the service to God.

A gift to the Foundation means that you may aid in carrying on the Lord's work in perpetuity.

Respectfully Submitted
J.W. Thompson

33. Annuity Board Representative, Fletcher Ford was recognized by Thomas to submit his report. After moving its adoption, it was done.

1970 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT
Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

GOOD EXPERIENCE CREDIT BOOSTS BENEFITS

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. "Good experience credit" means larger benefits for active and retired members as of January 1, 1970. Briefly, here is how it works.

For the active member and his family the stipulated amounts of eligible benefits in Plans A10 and A11 (formerly Southern Baptist Protection Plan) now are the minimum. The "good experience credit: will be extra - over and above the minimum. For 1970 the "good experience credit" will be about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as of that date. The amounts credited in the future may vary, depending on interest earned.

Most retired members are finding the "good experience credit" in their 1970

monthly checks which are 4% larger. In addition, these members received the "13th Check" in February. The "good experience credit" and the "13th Check" are realities because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarially by the plans.

"13th CHECK" LARGEST TO DATE

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a "13th Check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annual benefit, was the largest to date.

HISTORY OF BENEFITS PAID

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73,717,267 in benefits to Southern Baptist ministers, agency and church employees, widows and children through the programs administered.

In our Association 31 churches are participating in the Protection Program

Respectfully submitted
Fletcher Ford

34. Wayne Harper, pastor of Hocutt Memorial, presented the Cooperative Program Report. He moved its adoption and it was done.

STEWARDSHIP AND THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Annual Associational Meeting - 1970

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

In a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions programs we are pleased to report that Southern Baptists are making large advances. For instance, in the last seven years we have gone from $8,452,410 to $13,836,619 given to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program. Similar increases could be shown for all phases of our work.

Concern for People is the Cooperative Program theme for the year 1970-71. NORTH CAROLINA Baptists have a goal of $7 1/2 MILLION for the Cooperative Program. Of this amount 33.4% will go to Southern Baptist Convention causes. During the year the churches of JOHNSTON Association gave $66,055 through the Cooperative Program.

To help the churches of JOHNSTON Association grow in support of the Cooperative Program work we recommend:

1) That our churches keep in mind the inflationary trends of our economy and plan to increase their contributions to missions.

2) That every church observe Cooperative Program Month in October.

3) That every church observe Cooperative Program Day in April.

4) That contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basis rather than a fixed dollar figure. To implement a program of percentage increase to world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest:

A. For churches giving under 20%, advance 2% each year up to 20%.

B. For churches giving 20% but under 30% level, advance 1% each year to 30%.

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT REPORT

The Stewardship Commission, SBC, now offers to the churches five programs to help in the matter of planning, promoting and pledging church budgets. They are:

1) The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship. The theme for this year is "If You Really Care - Share."

2) Growth In Christian Stewardship, a program designed for the church with 300 members or under.

3) The Christian Family Acknowledging the Lordship of Christ through Stewardship. This program is designed to teach sound money management principles to the Chris-

tian family by acknowledging the Lordship of Christ.

4) Tithers Enrolment Week plans.

5) Weekend Stewardship Revival plans.

In addition to these materials, which have become standard items, graded materials have been produced to help our churches begin teaching the principles for stewardship development during the early years. "My Money Helps" and "Money and Me" are for children six through eleven. "Youth In Stewardship" (called YIS) is a five session youth fellowship emphasis.

Of increasing importance to the churches in our association will be the stewardship chairman. New materials are being written to help this person do a better job.

We recommend:

1) That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.

2) That we have a goal of 26 churches using stewardship development materials produced by the Stewardship Commission to plan, promote, and pledge their budgets.

3) That we continue to emphasize the tithe as the minimum standard of giving and that we set a goal of 1300 tithers in our association.

Wayne F. Harper

35. The clerk reported on the work of the Executive Committee for the past year as a matter of information.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year. Charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions, the committee has directed its efforts toward this end. The Executive Committee is composed of officers of the Association, pastors serving churches of the association and one lay representative from each church of the association.

Blake Thomas, Moderator, presided over all meetings of the Executive Committee which were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

A brief resume of the committee's work follows:

1. The first meeting was held on December 30, 1969. Committee members heard reports from organizational heads and plans for future activity. A Finance and Budget Committee was elected from the Executive Committee. Plans were announced for the beginning of Seminary Extension classes in January, 1970.

2. The second meeting was held on March 31, 1970. Reports were received and promotion of coming activities received.

3. The third meeting was held on June 30, 1970. Organizational plans and progress reports were presented. Upon recommendation of the nominating committee, organizational directors were elected for 1970-71.

4. The fourth meeting was held on September 29, 1970. Following reports on organizational work, leaders to serve with organizational directors were elected. A budget was adopted for 1970-71. Attention was given to the proposed calendar of activities for the coming year. The nominating committee presented the slate of officers for 1970-71. Constitutional revisions were approved.

While the above report is but a digest of the work of the Executive Committee, a comprehensive account may be found on the pages of this annual.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred Ayscue

36. The moderator called on the clerk to present a digest of the church letters for the past year.

37. S.T. Anderson, Jr., Associational Treasurer, submitted his yearly accounting of receipts and disbursements. Herman Jones of Clayton stated that his audit had found the financial records in order. Approval was given by the body.

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR OF OCTOBER 1, 1969 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

Balance carried forward, October 10, 1969		$ 1,725.83
Gifts to Budget from Churches	$ 9,979.66	
Gifts from State Convention	500.00	
Miscellaneous Income	74.44	
W. M. U. Gifts to Budget	178.70	
Seminary Extension Department	224.00	
Total		10,956.80
Total Amount to be Accounted for		12,682.63
Expenses:		
Salary	$ 5,000.00	
House and Office Allowance	1,200.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Annuity	800.00	
Office Expense	319.45	
Miscellaneous	38.00	
Annual Meeting	100.00	
Printed Minutes	746.75	
Stenographer	40.00	
Convention	50.00	
Vacation Bible School	76.05	
Brotherhood	40.00	
Leadership Workshop	49.10	
Clerk	75.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	200.27	
Seminary Extension Department	224.00	
Total		10,758.62
Balance on hand October 8, 1970		$ 1,924.01

Respectfully submitted,
S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Treasurer

38. The Budget and Finance Committee Chairman, Robert Bridgeman, presented the proposed budget for 1970-71. After the clarification of budget items, it was adopted.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1970-1971

PERSONNEL	
Missionary's salary	$ 5,000.00
Annuity and insurance	1,000.00
Convention and Conference expenses	250.00

Clerk's honorarium	75.00	
Stenographer	100.00	
Total	$ 6,425.00	$ 6,425.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Travel expenses for missionary	1,400.00	
House and office	1,200.00	
Utilities for home and office	600.00	
Office supplies	300.00	
Publishing "Annual"	775.00	
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	
Annual meeting expenses	100.00	
Total	4,525.00	$ 4,525.00
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	50.00	
Church Training	50.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	
Music	50.00	
Vacation Bible School	75.00	
Leadership Workshops	50.00	
Personnel training	100.00	
Total	875.00	$ 875.00
MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	$ 200.00
Total Budget		$12,025.00

As an extra item, over and above the budget, the committee would like to recomment that we try to raise $1,000.00 to be placed on savings to be used for an office building in the future. Let it be understood, that if we do not get this amount above what is needed for budget items, that we set aside what we can at the end of the year to be placed on savings for this purpose.

Budget Committee:
Robert Bridgeman, Chairman
Johnny Wellons
Mrs. George Bunn
J.T. Smith
Douglas Johnson
Alton Whitley
S.T. Anderson, Jr.
C. Blake Thomas, invited

39. E.L. Coleman, pastor of Baptist Center, made a motion that the treasurer be instructed to present a check to the Superintendent of Missions for $100.00 each year on or before December twenty-fourth. The motion was seconded and approved.

40. Ordinations Committee Chairman, Horace Ricks of Princeton, presented his report. He moved its adoption and it was done.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

At the request of the Antioch Church, the Committee on Ordinations met on Thursday, May 28, 1970 for the purpose of examining Mr. Leslie Parrish for ordination to the gospel ministry. Mr. Parrish answered all questions satisfactorily to the committee. After brief deliberation after the examination a motion was made and carried

unanimously that Mr. Parrish be recommended to the Antioch Baptist Church for ordination to the Baptist ministry.

The members of the committee were impressed with Mr. Parrish's attitude, willingness to pursue the proper education and his courage in leaving other work in order to respond to the persistent demands of God upon his life.

The Ordination Committee stands ready to assist the churches of the association whenever there are candidates who seek entrance to the ministry. The chairman of the committee will usually be contacted by the pastor of the candidate at the request of the church. The committee will then make provision for the necessary examination.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks, Chairman

41. Proposed constitution revisions which were presented at the first session were again read to the body. These revisions were accepted. (Note: These changes are found in the printed constitution).

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL REVISIONS

Article VII, Officers

1. The designation "missionary" shall become "Superintendent of Missions."
2. Regarding the printed record of the annual associational meeting, the word "minutes" shall be changed to "annual."
3. Also, the designation "missionary" in this section shall become "Superintendent of Missions."
4. The designations for heads of the departments of the association shall become "Sunday School Director" instead of "Sunday School Superintendent," "Church Training Director" instead of "Training Union Director." "Woman's Missionary Union Director." To be added to this list shall be "Associational Director of Library Services."

The officers of these organizations, now designated "the Executive Committee of the respective organizations," shall now be "the Council of the respective organizations."

Article IX, Executive Committee

2. All designations of department officers found in this section shall be changed to correspond with the designations found in Article VII, Section 4 above.

To be added is "Associational Director of Library Services."

42. W.D. Beasley, American Bible Society Representative, was called upon to present his annual report. He moved its adoption and it was so ordered.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is a missionary non profit organization serving churches of many denominations at home and abroad. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the scripture without note or comment. It distributes without profit, usually below cost, and without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind it supplies Scripture in Braille and other raised letter systems.
Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

The American Bible Society has as its single purpose the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment to every man on earth in language

or form he can best read and understand. Founded in 1816 it is one of the oldest missionary societies in America.

During 1969 The A.B.S. reports that some part of the Bible has been published in 1413 Languages: the full Bible in 244, a testament in 324 more a Gospel or other complete book in 845 more. Although there are still many languages in which no part of the Bible has yet been published, at least one book of the Bible is available in the language spoken by 97% of the worlds people.

The A.B.S. gave 2,224,244 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service. Many of these were supplied for distribution by Southern Baptist Chaplains.

During 1969 new records were set by distributing 76,216,553 Scripture volumes in the U.S.A. and a total of 105,381,103 volumes in over 800 languages, in 150 countries. The years combined distribution by all Bible Societies of the world totaled 145,335,092 volumes. This was one copy for every 24.5 people in the world.

In 1969 Southern Baptist churches gave $232,765 to the A.B.S. and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,361,700.

Southern Baptists lead in total gifts yet our per capita gift is only a little over 2 cents per year, and the per capita gift from several other major denominations is larger.

Southern Baptists can lead even in per capita gifts, if each church will give each year.

In the Johnston Baptist association about 43% of the churches contributed to the A.B.S. in 1969. The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work, The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a persons heart.

Respectfully submitted,
W.D. Beasley Sr.

43. Mrs. C.W. Warrick of Smithfield, was in charge of the Memorial Period honoring those church members who had died since the Association last met. After reading scripture selections and a brief devotional thought, the body stood in silent tribute to the deceased members. A list of the deceased is found in another part of this annual.

44. Ryberg was asked by the moderator to come to the platform to introduce the guest speaker, Harold White, of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

45. D. Elvin Johnson led the messengers in the singing of the Hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."

46. White spoke on "The Challenge Confronting Baptists in Stewardship." He said that our greatest task is witnessing and that the largest gap that exists in the church today is the spiritual gap. Mr. White declared that if we are to meet the challenge of witnessing, there must first be a deepened concern for the needs of our world. To meet these needs, he said, the resources of Christians must be dedicated to the cause of Christ through total Christian stewardship.

47. E.L. Coleman moved that the Association approve the request of Lyles Memorial for pastoral aid from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in the amount of $1,800.00 for the coming year. The motion was adopted.

48. The Superintendent of Missions called attention to a workshop on the mentally handicapped which is being sponsored jointly by the Association and the Centenary Methodist Church of Smithfield, with leaders being provided by the North Carolina Department of Mental Health. The workshop will begin at 9:15 a.m. October 27, 1970 in the Centenary Methodist Church. A registration fee of $2.00 will be required for participants.

49. Joe R. Puckett of Blackman's Grove presented the report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We the undersigned, as the committee, on time, place and preacher, for the Johnston Baptist Association, do recommend the following:

1. The time: Monday and Tuesday, October 18-19 of 1971.
2. The place: Blackman's Grove Baptist Church for the first session.
   First Baptist Church of Clayton for the second session.
3. The preacher: Bro. Horace Ricks, Princeton Baptist Church
   Alternate: Bro. A.L. Brown, Smithfield, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Ivey
Bobby Hinton
Joe R. Puckett, Chairman

50. The moderator called on D. Elvin Johnson to present a slate of general officers for the coming year. They were presented.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Association Officers:

Moderator	John Ryberg	Box 209, Smithfield, N. C.
Vice Moderator	M. B. Macleod, Jr.	Route 4, Box 462, Smithfield, N. C.
Clerk	George B. Mast	Box 1335, Smithfield, N. C.
Treasurer	S. T. Anderson, Jr.	Clayton, N. C.
Missionary	R. E. Moore	Four Oaks, N. C.
Historian	A. L. Brown	Box 935, Smithfield, N. C.

51. Moderator elect, John Ryberg, read a list of persons appointed to needed committees during the coming year (a list of these committees is found in the Associational Directory).

52. Donald K. Horne, pastor of the host church, provided information concerning provisions for the evening meal, and offered a prayer of thanksgiving which concluded the afternoon session.

Tuesday Evening, October 20, 1970

53. The Pisgah Church Choir presented several selections of sacred music.

54. Following the singing of a Hymn led by D. Elvin Johnson,

55. Blake Thomas presented Patrick Forbes, pastor of Clayton First, who led the body in a responsive reading of selected scripture passages and led in the opening prayer.

56. The chair recognized Mrs. Loleta Powell of Princeton who presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. She moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the sixty-eighth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session on October 19 and 20, 1970, and is now nearing its adjournment and

Whereas messengers and visitors to the annual meeting have enjoyed the hospitality of the host churches and have been challenged by reports and inspiring speakers.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the sixty-eighth annual session of the association express their deep appreciation to the assisting churches, to the program committee for the informative and challenging program and to the moderator, C. Blake Thomas, and clerk, A.T. Ayscue, for their expert help in expediting this unforgettable and successful meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. S.E. Powell, Chairman

57. In the absence of Robert Warren, Christian Education Representative, the moderator requested Donald K. Horne to present the report. Burris Johnson of Campbell College, Charles Parker, Meredith College Chaplain, and Sue Hovard, Meredith College student, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

North Carolina Baptists still believe in Christian Higher Education, The number of colleges that we maintain and the number of students enrolled indicate this. Enrolment in N.C. Baptist Colleges as of a year ago was: Campbell 2306, Chowan 1333, Gardner-Webb 1461, Mars Hill 1294, Meredith 1142, Wake Forest Un. 3210 and Wingate 1607. The total enrollment was 12,353.

Baptist college students are serving their church and denomination in many ways. They work in local churches in a variety of Summer programs. The Youth Corps, sponsored by the Church Training Department has been unusually successful. These college young people have engaged in a variety of tasks including: teaching Sunday School, planning youth retreats, teaching church study courses, sponsoring church centered recreational camps, assisting in Vacation Bible Schools, leading programs of church music and education, and preaching. The Baptist Student Department sponsors LISTEN and APOSTOLOI teams. Other students work in Interracial Cooperation, with Town and Country Extension departments, with Woman's Missionary Union, and in the assemblies: Caswell, Fruitland, Ridgecrest, Munde Vista, Caraway and Truett Camps.

Many Baptist College Students serve to meet human need without pay. Representative programs include: work with blind, mentally retarded, underpriveleged, the aging, the sick, the delinquent, the illiterate and those who need remedial programs in order to finish high school and college. Students from all seven of our colleges engage in some of these activities.

These year-round programs of service to church and community are making three major contributions:

1. Those who have committed to full time christian service are gaining invaluable experience.
2. Many, as result of this work are choosing full time christian service careers.
3. Many are developing a new attitude toward the church and because of practical opportunity to relate religion and life, they go back to churches as Christian laymen convinced of the urgency in churches to get their message to people wherever they are.

Baptist College Day Offerings become more and more important to our colleges as costs continue to esculate. It is expected that costs will rise at the annual rate of 12 to 14% for the next ten years. Unfortunately, Baptist Colleges are having to pass more and more of costs of education on to students. Every dollar that comes in on Baptist College Day Offering is of direct help to the students. The undesignated Baptist College Day Offering goes into the student aid fund in the colleges.

The Cooperative Program continues to be the second largest source of income for N.C. Baptist Colleges outside the student charges. The colleges are profoundly grateful for income received through the Cooperative Program and through Baptist College Day Offerings.

We would like to suggest the following things in support of and in understanding of the service that our colleges render:

1. Have church groups visit the campuses of some of the colleges.
2. Invite professors, administrators and students to come to churches on occasions.
3. Use Baptist College Day in June to inform people of needs of students and colleges and give a generous offering to one or to all of the colleges.
4. Increase Cooperative Program giving to support our colleges and all mission causes.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Warren, representative

58. A motion was made that the Association write a letter of commendation to Judge Pou Bailey concerning his fine disposition of the drunken driving charges on the court docket during the present court session. The motion was seconded and approved.

59. The chair recognized the Chairman of the Nominating Committee to bring an additional report. He recommended the election of Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr. of Pine Level as Director of Library Services, and that Mrs. R.E. Moore and Mrs. Herman Benson be named to assist her in this position. It was so ordered.

60. Blake Thomas spoke to the messengers and expressed his appreciation to everyone for their helpfulness during his term as moderator.

61. Thomas presented the moderator elect with the gavel as a symbol of his new office and asked him to preside over the remaining portion of the session.

62. Ryberg called the other general officers to come and stand with him on the platform.

63. Johnson led the messengers in the singing of the Hymn "Christ Is The Hope Of Our Salvation."

64. The Bells Choir of Smithfield, First, under the direction of Mrs. Woodrow Batten, presented special music.

65. Ryberg introduced Charles Wiggs, Administrator of the Bill Wallace Memorial Hospital in Pusan South Korea, to bring the missionary message. Mr. Wiggs is a native of Johnston County and a former member of the First Baptist Church of Smithfield. He spoke of his work as well as that of the other missionary personnel in South Korea. He called for greater involvement in our world wide missions program through mission volunteers from the churches, more prayer for missions, and increased financial support. He expressed the opinion that the Association would be greatly benefited by sending a representative to visit some mission field each year as in the case of Mrs. Loleta Powell who visited South Korea in 1966.

66. The messengers sang "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

67. Shuford O. Edwins, Jr. pronounced the benediction and the Association adjourned.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH - Mr. C.L. Narron, Mrs. Mamie Flowers, Mrs. Mamie Strickland, Avery Hinnant, Mrs. Lucy Hinnant, Joseph Strickland
BAPTIST CENTER - Mrs. Nell Hardee, Will Barbour
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - J.H. Hunter, Mrs. Julia Reaves, Wesley Liles
BENSON - Miss Dora Barbour, Mrs. Ruth West, Mike Canaday, Rev. H.M. Hall, Mrs. Ruth Kernodle, J.B. Benton
BENSON GROVE - None
BETHANY - None
BETHESDA - Mrs. Meta Cole, Vernon Smith
BEULAH - Voyd McLamb

BLACKMANS GROVE - John Makler, Jr.
BURNELL - Devan Ballance
CALVARY - L.J. Newton, Sr., T.A. Lee, John W. Sutton
CARTERS CHAPEL - Preston Rose, Argo Brown, B.F. Woodruff
CEDAR GROVE - None
CLAYTON, FIRST - Miss Grace Barbour, John Hocutt, Mrs. Exum Gower, Mrs. John M. Hinton, Sam Spence, Sr., Miss Mae Parrish, Mrs. Edith Stewart Sanders, Otto Creech, Mrs. Eric Harrison, Roy G. Gulley
CLYDES CHAPEL - Miss Doreen Batten, Dennie Harris, Mrs. Millard Parrish, Frank Price
CORINTH - Mrs. W.F. Thomasson, Jack Allen, A.G. Wilder, Sr.
CRESTWOOD - Mrs. Retha Crumpler, Dave Davis
FAITH - None
FOUR OAKS - Mrs. Esther Stanley, Joe L. Johnson
HALES CHAPEL - None
HEPHZIBAH - Jesse Pilkington, Mrs. Mettie Summerlin, Mrs. Gladys Hinnant
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs. Lena Ellen
HOOD'S GROVE - Stephen Barefoot
KENLY - Wiley James, L.H. Johnson
LEES CHAPEL - Mrs. Crettie Meacombs, Mrs. Lula Stallings
LIVE OAK - William Batten, Arthur Collins, Jonnie Flowers, Matthew Wiggins
LYLES MEMORIAL - None
MICRO - None
MIDDLESEX - Harl Hales
NEWTON GROVE - Mrs. Harvey Raynor
NOBLE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Bonnie Boykin Nichols, John Grice, Hubert C. Bissett, Thad P. Sharp
OLIVER'S GROVE - None
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mrs. Addie Aycock
PAULINE - Mrs. Esther Creech, Rev. Michael E. Raynolds
PINE LEVEL - S.E. Evans, Mrs. Mary M. Oliver, Mrs. Ida Crocker, Raymond Phillips, Mrs. Mary G. Barbour
PINKNEY - Mrs. Martha Anderson
PISGAH - E.F. Smith
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Brazilla Gilbert, Mrs. Beula Stephenson
PRINCETON - Mrs. Eunice Mitchell Crocker, Mrs. Ida Lamm, Ronaold Sanders
SARDIS - None
SELMA - Troy Henry, James Leon Butts
SHARON - Willard G. Davis
SHILOH - B.A. Johnson, Sr., J.R. Etheridge
SMITHFIELD, FIRST - Mrs. Hubert Barbour, Ben Hines, W.J. Huntley, Grady Poston, Mrs. Jesse Stanley, Robert A. Strickland, Mrs. V.J. Underwood, Mrs. Mary Wilson
SMITHFIELD, NORTH - None
STEVENS - None
THANKSGIVING - Mrs. Alga Ward, Mrs. Nell Johnson, Mrs. Lumas Murphy
TRINITY - Mrs. Lessie Dudley, E.G. Clifton
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mrs. Corrina Manning
WHITE OAK - Mrs. Katie Johnson, Mrs. Leta Castleberry, Mrs. Ida Barnes, Edward Johnson, Herman Carroll, Mrs. Lena Wall, Mike Perry, Miss Annie Laurie Barnes, Marvin Crabtree, Mrs. Sophia Wall, Mrs. Ethel Wall
WILSON'S MILLS - James Mitchiner, Grover W. Wood, David Willis Creech, Henry Holland

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Clayton, First	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton, 27520
	James Sansbury, 1117 Brucemont Dr., Garner, 27529
	Troy Page, Jr., Box 272, Clayton, 27520
	Harold M. White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton, 27520
2. Four Oaks	R. E. Moore, Main St., Four Oaks, 27524
3. Sharon	Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
4. Smithfield, First	Lynn Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield, 27577
5. Watkins Chapel	Charles Campbell, H H C 16 Sig. Bv., A.P.O. New York, NY 09045

ASSISTANT PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
Smithfield, First	William B. Stillerman, Box 209, Smithfield, 27577

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Antioch	Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex
2. Hephzibah	Tom Edwards, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTERS
1. Benson	Whitley Hood, Benson, 27504
	Dr. Fred Mallory, Richmond, Va.
2. Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, 259 Johnson St., Clayton, 27520
3. Corinth	Lawrence O'Neal, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Rock Hill, S. C.
4. Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodell, Rt. 1, Box 70, Clayton, 27520
	Richard Hogg, Rt. 2, Box 550, Clayton, 27520
5. Olivers Grove	Worth Johnson,
6. Parrish Memorial	Thomas Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
7. Pine Level	C. E. Clayton, Pine Level, 27568
8. Pinkney	Harvey J. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 334 - A, Pikeville, 27863

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Antioch	Leslie Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex

MISSIONS

CHURCH	MISSION
1. Lyles Memorial	Maraboro House, Angier Hwy., Smithfield, 27577

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

ANTIOCH - Installed air conditioning in the educational building and sanctuary.
BAPTIST CENTER - Purchased new choir robes, installed air conditioning in fellowship building and heating system in parsonage.
BLACKMANS GROVE - Installed handrails by doors of church. Church gave pastor a surprise birthday dinner and presented pastor and wife a silver service as a token of appreciation.
BURNELL - Installed new roof, benches, and carpet in wings of church auditorium.
CALVARY - Construction Fellowship Hall
CLYDES CHAPEL - Added Steeple and painted Pastorium
CRESTWOOD - Installed new pews and pulpit furniture
HEPHZIBAH - A special service was held May 17, 1970 dedicating new remodeled sanctuary.
HOOD'S GROVE - Installed air conditioning and heating plant.
LIVE OAK - Paid church debt
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Installed air conditioning and P.A. system
PAULINE - Installed air conditioning and heating system, new carpet, and built rest rooms and Baptistry.
SMITHFIELD, FIRST - Dedication of New Fellowship Hall
STEVENS CHAPEL - WMU presented Durwood Daughtry a plaque for services rendered to church.
WILSON'S MILLS - Installed air conditioning in sanctuary and repaired basement.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9- 12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8. 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31. 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. Von Miller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	S.L. Morgan	W.T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinty	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level- Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28. 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton- Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks -Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah- Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial- Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20. 1970	Clydes's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

FOR THE YEAR 1970-1971

1970			OCTOBER			1970
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

OCTOBER 1970

Wednesday nights - Cooperative Program Emphasis

6 First Timers Choir Festivals

5- 6 Evangelism Seminar, Southeastern Seminary

11 BIBLICAL RECORDER DAY

13-14 General Board Meeting, Raleigh

16-18 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway

17 Piano-Organ Festival

19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

19 ANNUAL ASSN'L MEETING Clyde's Chapel

20 ANNUAL ASSN'L MEETING, Pisgah

25 American Bible Society Sunday

27 WORKSHOP ON MENTAL RETARDATION, Centenary Methodist

1970			NOVEMBER			1970
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

NOVEMBER 1970

1- 7 Royal Ambassador Week

6- 8 Baptist Student Union Fall Convention, Greensboro

9-10 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro

16 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

22 Offering for Children's Homes

23 M NIGHT, Pisgah

25-29 International Student Conference

26 Thanksgiving, Offering for Children's Homes

29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

1970			DECEMBER			1970
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

DECEMBER 1970

6 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday Schools

21 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

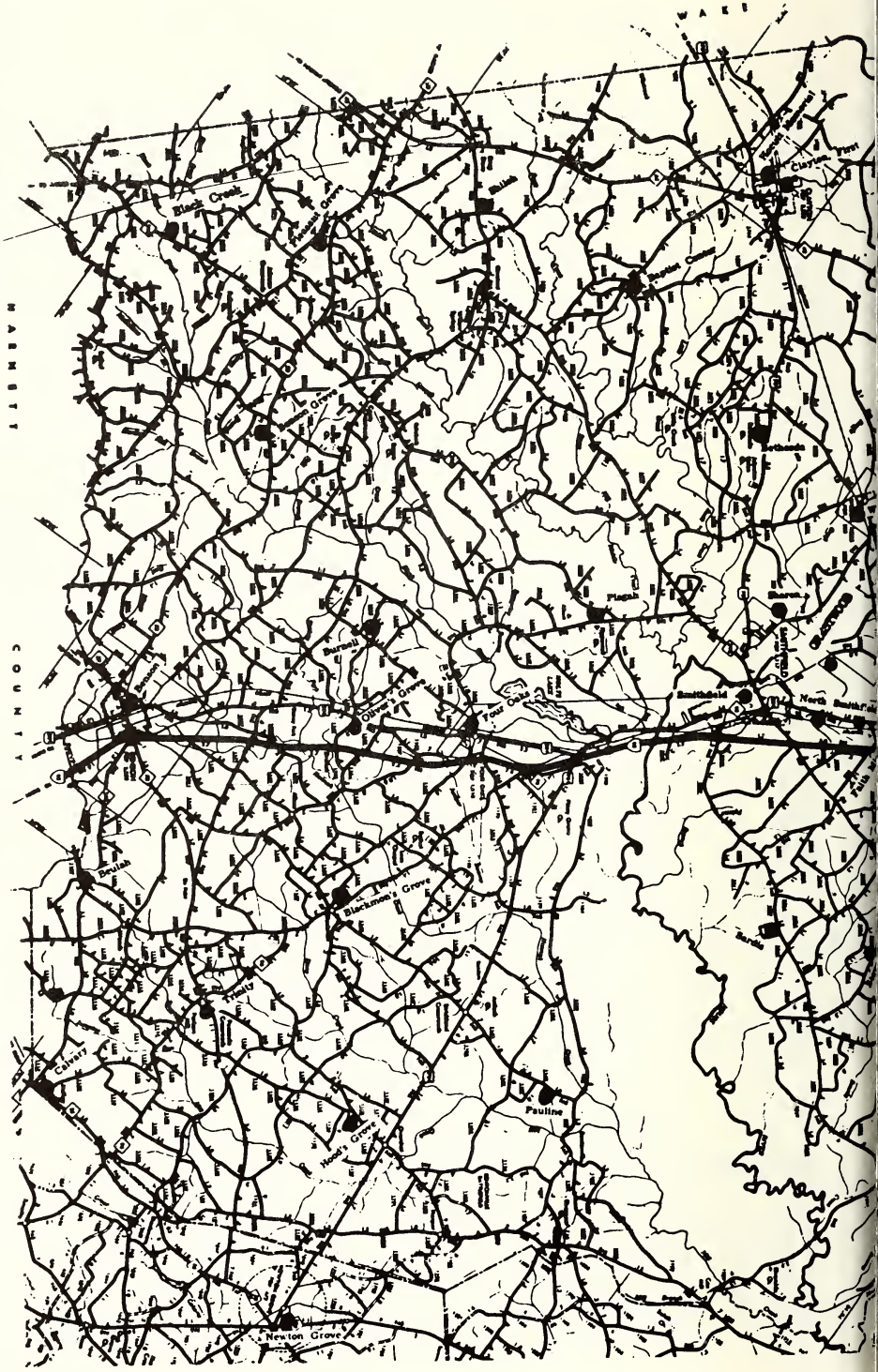
23 Carol Sing in the Churches

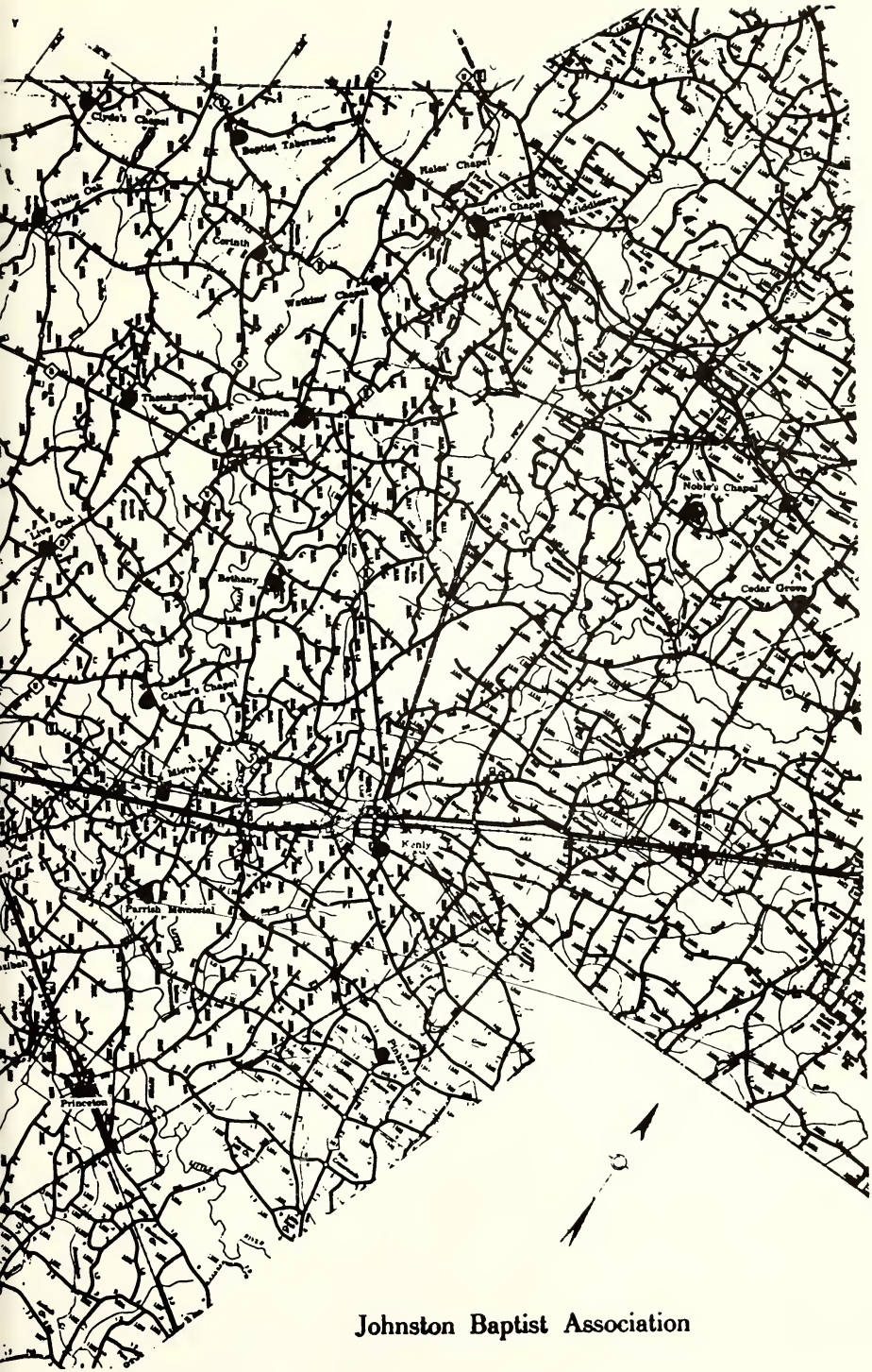
25 Christmas Day

26-30 Student Social Action Seminar

27 Student Night at Christmas

28-29 Young Men's Mission Conference, CaRAway


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Clayton
Baptist Center
Bethesda
Pisgah
Sharon
Burnell
Benson
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Beulah
Blackmon's Grove
Trinity
Calvary
Hood's Grove
Pauline
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

1971			JANUARY			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JANUARY 1971

January is "Make Your Will Month"

2 Woman's Missionary Union Associational Council

4- 6 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College

4- 8 January Bible Study in the Churches. 1, 11, 111 Jn.

10 Soul-Winning Commitment Day

12 Associational EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

18 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

19-22 Student Department Seminar

24 Baptist Men's Day in the Churches

26 Council on Christian Higher Education

26-27 General Board Meeting, Raleigh

1971			FEBRUARY			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

FEBRUARY 1971

1- 2 State-wide Conference on Evangelism, Greensboro

2 BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN MEETING, Shiloh

6 Royal Ambassador Leadership Courses

7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday, Race Relations Sunday

14 Offering for N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging

14-20 Woman's Missionary Union Focus Week

15-17 Religious Education Conference, CaRAway

22 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

22 Vacation Bible School, PRE CLINIC

22-26 Regional Choir Festivals

1971			MARCH			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

MARCH 1971

1- 2 State-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference

7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong

14 Home Mission Day in Sunday School

14-21 Youth Week in the Churches

15-18 SBC Nationwide Bible Conference, Dallas, Texas

16-18 State Woman's Missionary Union Convention, Fayet.

20 ASSOCIATION YOUTH NIGHT, Faith

22 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

26-27 Baptist Men and Boys Cenvention, Winston-Salem

29-30 Regional Rural-Urban Mission Conference, Greensb.

30 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1971			APRIL			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

APRIL 1971

2- 3 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
2 WMU COUNCIL, Sharon
11 Easter Sunday
13 WMU ANNUAL MEETING, Sharon
16-18 Baptist Senior Men's Retreat, CaRAway
16-18 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
17 BSU Spring Convention, Caswell
17 Mission Action Workshop
19 BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL
19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
19-20 Council on Christian Education
19-23 Church Member Training Week
20 Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh
23-24 Church Training Youth Convention, Fayetteville
26 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC
26-30 Human Relations Conference
27 ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENTS
30-May 2 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway

1971			MAY			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

MAY 1971

2- 8 Christian Home Week
7 Regional Church Training Convention, Tabernacle, Ral.
9 Baptist Hospital Day and Offering
14-15 WMU Retreat (Ages 30-59) Mundo Vista
15 State R.A. Track Meet
15 MISSION FRIENDS DAY CAMP, Trinity
16 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
17 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
21-23 Baptist Women's Retreat, (Ages 60-up) Mundo Vista
22 ACTEEN DAY CAMP, Hephzibah
24 MEN AND BOY'S MISSION RALLY, Nobles Chapel
29 GIRL'S IN ACTION DAY CAMP, Wilson's Mills
30-June 1 WMU Convention, St. Louis

1971			JUNE			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

JUNE 1971

1- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
14 R.A. Camps Begin, CaRAway
14 Acteen Camps Begin, Mundo Vista

18-20 Young Marrieds Retreat, WMU and Brotherhood, M.V.
22-28 WMU Mission Conference, Glorietta
24-30 WMU Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
20 Baptist College Day and Offering
21 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
29 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

1971			JULY			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JULY 1971
5- 9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
11 Christian Literature Study
13 Council on Christian Higher Education
13-14 General Board Meeting
19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
3-Aug. 1 Coed Career Retreat, Mundo Vista

1971			AUGUST			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

AUGUST 1971
12-18 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
15-22 Music Expansion Week
16 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
23-29 Language Mission Week
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27 Workshop for WMU Leaders, Mundo Vista
27 State Briefing Meetings
30-Sept. 1 State BSU Retreat

1971			SEPTEMBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

SEPTEMBER 1971
6 Labor Day
10-11 Workshop for Associational WMU Leaders, Mundo Vista
10-11 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
13-16 LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES, Smithfield
14 Area Sunday School Convention, Clinton
19 State Mission Day and Offering
20-24 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
20 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
24-25 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
27-30 Area Bible Conference, Raleigh-Durham
28 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1971			OCTOBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

OCTOBER 1971

Cooperative Program Emphasis Month

5 First Timers Choir Festival

6- 8 National Conf. for Southern Bap. Men, Atlanta, Ga.

8 Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Supt. Conf., CaRAway

10 BIBLICAL RECORDER DAY

12 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education

12-13 General Board Meeting, Raleigh

15-17 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway

1- 2 Father-Son Camp, CaRAway

1- 3 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Charlotte

16 R.A. Leadership Course, Raleigh

18 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

18-19 ANNUAL ASSOCIATION MEETING, Blackman's and Clayton

21 Regional Evangelism Conference for Men, Durham

23 Piano-Organ Festivals

24 American Bible Society Day

1971			NOVEMBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

NOVEMBER 1971

1- 7 Royal Ambassador Week

5- 7 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest

8- 9 Youth Leadership Skills Improvement

15-17 Baptist State Convention, Ovens Audit., Charlotte

21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes

22 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

22 M NIGHT

24-28 International Student Conference

25 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes

29-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon

1971			DECEMBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

DECEMBER 1971

5 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday School

20 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

22 Convention-wide Carol Sing

25 Christmas Day

26-31 Student Action Seminar

January 4 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk:
Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch		1859	1	x												2	5	3	3	6	49	221	80	301	0	3	20000	140000	4300
Baptist Center		1871	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	1	1	1	0	3	178	9	187	0	0	11000	65000	4780
Baptist Tabernacle		1936	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	7	3	5	13	19	377	136	513	1	1	15000	88500	0
Benson		1887	4	x												1	13	10	3	8	12	414	120	534	4	1	19000	300000	21677
Benson Grove		1910	1		x	x				x						1				1	3	122	20	142		1		36790	
Bethany		1879	1		x			x				x	x				2	2	1	2	0	144	94	238	0	0			
Bethesda		1842	1	x												1	0	0	3	2	11	224	26	250	0	2	15000	115000	8000
Beulah		1895	1	x												1	1	1	7	4	2	142	25	167	0	0	0	30000	2400
Blackmans Grove		1893	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	1	1	0	0	3	123	42	165	0	1	0	25000	0
Burnell		1912	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	4	0	1	3	7	96	28	124	0	0	0	20000	0
Calvary		1894	1		x	x				x						1	0	0	3	0	3	38	42	80	0	0	0	11500	0
Carters Chapel		1886	1		x	x	x			x	x					1	3	2	0	2	11	179	0	179	0	6	0	65000	1200
Cedar Grove		1951	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	1	0	3	6	86	28	114	1	0	0	15000	0
Clayton: First		1811	4	x												0	17	13	0	11	32	591	148	739	0	7	16000	300000	3200
Clyde's Chapel		1889	1	x												1	7	2	1	3	8	173	144	317	0	1	12500	130000	2510
Corinth		1874	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	2	1	2	8	290	122	412	0	0	20000	200000	0
Crestwood		1961	1	x												2	4	0	5	10	10	115	10	125	1	0	15000	42000	0
Faith		1965	2	x												1	1	3	2	0	0	29	7	36	0	0	0	40000	0
Four Oaks		1891	3	x												1	5	5	5	4	4	270	104	374	2	0	18000	78000	0
Hales Chapel		1918	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	4	1	3	3	4	169	73	242	0	1	0	86593	0
Hephzibah		1912	1	x												1	3	2	6	6	4	198	16	214	0	0	15000	60000	5800
Hocutt Memorial		1956	4	x												1	4	2	15	18	9	316	30	346	2	1	26200	99700	19650
Hood's Grove		1903	1		x		x	x			x	x				1	1	1	1	5	4	77	41	118	0	0	0	30000	1947
Kenly		1906	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	2	0	0	10	7	96	40	136	1	1	8500	48500	0
Lees Chapel		1825	1		x	x		x		x		x				1	4	1	1	0	3	124	89	213	0	0	0	25000	0
Live Oak		1867	1	x												2	3	2	8	10	4	190	83	273	0	0	20000	140000	0
Lyles Memorial		1965	4	x												2	1	0	8	8	14	103	15	118	0	0			
Micro		1904	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	4	0	8	6	4	100	78	178	0	0			2500
Middlesex		1906	3	x												1	2	2	12	1	10	152	44	196	0	0	10000	140000	6800
Newton Grove		1947	2		x			x				x				1	5	3	0	4	6	102	25	127	3	1		135500	
Nobles' Chapel		1900	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	2	2	2	6	120	45	165	0	0	13000	55600	6900
Olivers Grove		1880	1		x			x				x				1			1	2	0	115	17	132	0	0		23000	
Parrish Memorial		1900	1	x												2	3	2	23	3	7	231	181	412	0	4		84000	
Pauline		1904	1		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	0	6	2	7	110	77	187	0	4		35000	
Pine Level		1869	3	x												2	7	6	20	7	9	206	83	289	2	1	10000	110991	12909

(Continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pinkney		1909	1		x	x		x		x		x		x			5	2	0	1	1	61	77	138	1	0		13600	
Pisgah		1894	1	x												0	6	2	1	3	5	300	90	390	0	0	15000	138000	6000
Pleasant Grove		1920	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	5	5	8	3	2	142	41	183	0	0	15000	55000	6500
Princeton		1889	3	x												3	12	11	8	7	25	394	185	579	3	7	12000	148000	
Sardis		1883	1		x	x			x	x			x			1	4	3	0	1	0			238	0	0		29000	
Selma		1872	4	x												0	7	7	3	16	10	306	106	412	0	3	23000	152000	19833
Sharon		1961	7	x												1	8	6	8	12	4	218	25	243	0	1		225000	117000
Shiloh		1860	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	3	4	7	198	80	278	2	1	15000	65000	
Smithfield: First		1832	4	x												1	15	15	17	21	23	745	209	954	2	5	26737	411690	43400
North		1961	3	x												2	1	1	3	10	13	66	50	116	3	2	2500	30500	4580
Steven's Chapel		1938	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	7	3	0	8	4	105	66	171	0	0		40000	
Thanksgiving		1900	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	0	1	1	12	147	94	241	0	0	12000	80000	
Trinity		1880	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	1	1	0	2	2	104	72	176	0	0	7000	63000	
Watkins Chapel		1924	1		x	x	x			x	x					1	3	3	3	0	3	119	41	160	0	0		100000	3500
White Oak		1859	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		4	5	3	8	8	19	357	70	427	0	0	13500	172564	12000
Wilson's Mills		1884	2		x	x		x		x		x				0	2	1	2	0	12	163	50	213	0	2	10000	50000	0
	TOTALS															56	203	136	214	258	431	9646	3378	13262	28	57	415937	4549	317386

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: N.C.
Associational Sunday School Superintendent
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch		11	14	11	25	27	10	15	12	17	36			7		3		188	114		72		72
Baptist Center			6	13	17	12	11		30	42		13	7					151	68		53		53
Baptist Tabernacle		25	16	32	29	23	25	23	36	42	48	0	0	0	0	7	0	306	203		100		100
Benson		24	13	21	30	26	26		46	120		10				4		310	168		110		110
Benson Grove		7	8	14	20	14	16	4	27	14								150	100		50		50
Bethany			14	10	8	10	9	23	11	35	10							130			59		59
Bethesda		9	9	6	9	14	9	20	16	15	17					6		124	92		80		80
Beulah		6	14	6	18	21	1	4	15	35	5					2	0	127	55				
Blackmans Grove			6	3	6	8	8	12	11	36	17					3		90	62				
Burnell			8	8	7	14	10			42				1		4		94	63		41		41
Calvary			6	6	5	11	8			13						2		51	31		18		18
Carters Chapel		8	7	2	7	5	7	42		47						2		129	101		75		75
Cedar Grove		6	6	7	6	6	10		8	15						1		65	45				
Clayton, First		38	20	46	64	72	78		39	206	58	32	11			5		669	263		231		231
Clyde's Chapel		12	10	12	19	14	22	5	12	46	7	5				4		168	100	1	58		58
Corinth		20	12	20	19	19	14	28	25	45						3		205	121		108		108
Crestwood		1	9	15	20	8	6		14	24		6				3		106	96		73		73
Faith			3	2	4	11	4		1	13	1					2		40	38				
Four Oaks		19	9	21	33	33	10	15	46	42		4	3	38		3		276	167		90		90
Hales Chapel		7	13	10	14	19	9	10	14	18	15	10				3		142	84		93		93
Hephzibah		10	21	15	21	14	14	34	22	25	21					5		202	130		78		78
Hocutt Memorial		21	19	26	34	62	21	35	42	45	34					4		343	155		92		92
Hood's Grove		7	19	8	11	10	10	24		17						3		109	69		73		73
Kenly		4	6	7	14	9		13	8	28				1		3		93	52		32		32
Lees Chapel		3	3	6	11	9	27	12	13	33								117	71		28		28
Live Oak		2	17	11	20	16	12	4	14	47	6					4		153	116		76		76
Lyles Memorial		10	10	12	13	14	6			35						4		104	50				
Micro		1	10	7	10	9	13	20	43							4		117			40		40
Middlesex		10	10	11	22	10	19	23	12	10	10	6		2		2		147	102		76		76
Newton Grove		3	9	9	10	13	20	19		49					1			132	80		35		35
Nobles' Chapel			8	7	8	14	14	6	15	40	7					4		119	54		37		37
Olivers Grove		3	12	16	9	8	9		27	30						10		125	71				
Parrish Memorial		11	10	12	16	32	43	27	48	44		6				4		253	190	2	90		90
Pauline			9	6	9	13	22			44	8					2		113	83		60		60
Pine Level		15	14	17	20	22	35	22		54	33					3		237	115		85		85

(Continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: N. C.
Associational Sunday School Superintendent
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Pinkney			11	8	14	14	23			19								99	68		30		30
Pisgah		19	12	17	21	28	15	16	16	83	7	11	3	5		4	10	267	137		105		105
Pleasant Grove		4	6	16	15	15	14		31	33				4		2		140	89	1	97	17	
Princeton		29	21	39	37	50	24	12	50	113	31					4		430	232		151		151
Sardis		8	12	8	5	13	10	33	24							3		105	81		23		23
Selma		14	8	14	16	20	14		47	67	41	22				5		268	140		80		80
Sharon		34	10	31	35	25	13	17	12	79		5	5			3		155			102		102
Shiloh		10	12	12	15	10		12	26	14	24					3		138	86		496		496
Smithfield, First		33	29	49	74	64	28	48	42	228	50	32	14	88		5		784	415	3	201		201
North		9	8	11	15	6		19	18									86	70		78		78
Steven's Chapel		15	8	11	12	9	20	21	6	17	33					2		164	91	1	74		74
Thanksgiving		4	5	9	8	6	14	16	31							3		96	50		55		55
Trinity		4	8	7	10	15	16	17	6	6	6					3		98	52		60		60
Watkins Chapel		17	12	12	11	5	13		31	32								133	85		68		68
White Oak		16	18	26	35	15	26	14	10	90	20			7		6		283	160		86		86
Wilson's Mills		3	3	5	13	11	12	15	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	112	68	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	516	559	710	924	928	800	680	957	2196	545	162	43	153	1	155	10	9143	5133	8		17	3276

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association
JOHNSON

State
N.C.

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Antioch																				
Baptist Center																				
Baptist Tabernacle		7	5	13	10	8	4	0	20	20	0	4	0	93	66	0	0	0	0	93
Benson																				
Benson Grove																				
Bethany																				
Bethesda		0	0	5	6	15	0	0	12	19	0	2	0	59	40	0	0	0	0	59
Beulah																				
Blackmans Grove																				
Burnell																				
Calvary																				
Carters Chapel		3	2	0	0	0	2	15	2	20	2	2	0	46	46	0	0	0	0	46
Cedar Grove																				
Clayton, First		2	0	9	23	37	17	0	0	24	0	4	0	121	50	0	0	0	0	121
Clyde's Chapel		2	4	0	5	5	7	0	0	6	0	3	0	32	19	0	0	0	0	32
Corinth		0	0	7	9	10	7	5	15	0	0	2	0	55	30	0	0	0	0	55
Crestwood		0	0	7	12	8	11	0	0	21	0	3	0	62	32	0	0	0	0	62
Faith		0	4	0	3					8	0	2	0	17	16					17
Four Oaks		3	0	5	14	9	0	0	0	22	0	2	0	55	28	0	0	0	0	55
Hales Chapel																				
Hephzibah																				
Hocutt Memorial		7	6	10	25	22	16	6	6	57	0	0	0	147	48	0	0	0	0	147
Hood's Grove																				
Kenly																				
Lees Chapel																				
Live Oak		1	8	0	12	10				16		2	0	49	37	0				49
Lyles Memorial		5			8	9				18		2	0	42						42
Micro		0	2	4	17				15					38						38
Middlesex		3	3	8	13	12	0	0	3	9	3	3		63	38		7	0	26	96
Newton Grove																				
Nobles' Chapel																				
Olivers Grove																				
Parrish Memorial		0	0	0	7	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
Pauline																				
Pine Level						26								26			20	82		128

(Continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association
JOHNSON
State
N.C.
Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Pinkney		0	3	0	6	6	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	31
Pisgah		0	6	6	7	17	4	0	15	18	0	6	0	79	52	0	0	0	0	79
Pleasant Grove																				
Princeton		0	2	2	6	5	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	34	22	0	0	0	0	34
Sardis																				
Selma					10	8	11							29	15					29
Sharon		4	1	15	20	15	0	0	10	5	0	3	0	70	38					70
Shiloh																				
Smithfield, First North		0	6	27	35	44	18	0	12	22	8			175	110		67	18	22	282
Steven's Chapel		0	0	5	7	0	0	0	9	14	0	2	0	37	30	0	0	0	0	37
Thanksgiving																				
Trinity																				
Watkins Chapel																				
White Oak		0	3	6	11	17	15	0	12	0	0	3	0	67	36	0	0	0	0	67
Wilson's Mills																				
	TOTALS	37	55	129	259	286	119	22	142	321	11	54	0	1396	916	0	94	100	48	1683

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: N.C.
Associational Music Director:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Antioch				8	11		12					6		37	27	1
Baptist Center				5	8	7	14	2						34	30	
Baptist Tabernacle						3	15			2				20	15	
Benson			15		14		18							47	30	
Benson Grove																
Bethany																
Bethesda		3	2	2	7	4		20			6	4		48	20	
Beulah						1	13							14	11	
Blackmans Grove					2	3	9							14	6	
Burnell																
Calvary																
Carters Chapel					5	18	2							25	25	
Cedar Grove						4	6					1		11	8	
Clayton, First				25	25	7	28					5		90	50	
Clyde's Chapel				12		3	15							30	10	
Corinth							18							18	18	
Crestwood							15							15	15	
Faith																
Four Oaks				10	20		30							60	45	1
Hales Chapel					3	3	12					4		22	12	
Hephzibah																
Hocutt Memorial							15							15	8	
Hood's Grove		4	4	3	6	2	8							27	10	
Kenly																
Lees Chapel																
Live Oak																
Lyles Memorial																
Micro		10	10	8	6		15					2		51	15	
Middlesex																
Newton Grove		9	8	6	7	4	5			1		7		48	24	
Nobles' Chapel					4	2	10							16	9	
Olivers Grove																
Parrish Memorial				8	20	18								46	18	
Pauline																
Pine Level					15	19								34	24	1

(Continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: N. C.
Associational Music Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Pinkney																
Pisgah				10		26	15					3		51	30	
Pleasant Grove				6	10		15							31	29	
Princeton				12	15	15	34							76	25	
Sardis																
Selma						10	12					2		24	10	
Sharon					15		32					2		47	37	
Shiloh																
Smithfield, First		20	36	49	45		38		10		20	8		226	150	
North																
Steven's Chapel		6	5	2	3	8	15							39	25	
Thanksgiving			6	6		12								24	20	
Trinity				1	5	6	6							18	12	
Watkins Chapel						7	14					1		22	19	
White Oak							24							24	12	
Wilson's Mills					2	4	7							13	11	
	TOTALS	52	86	173	234	186	472	22	10	3	26	45		1317	810	3

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: N.C.
Associational Brotherhood Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Antioch																
Baptist Center																
Baptist Tabernacle		0	0	1	10	1	3	0	1	2	14	2	0	2	0	16
Benson													25	25		25
Benson Grove																
Bethany																
Bethesda				1	3	0	0	1	3	2	6	0	8	8	0	14
Beulah													11	11	0	11
Blackmans Grove																
Burnell																
Calvary																
Carters Chapel						2	2	5	5	7	7		8	8	15	15
Cedar Grove																
Clayton, First				1	11	1	13	0	0	2	24		25	25		49
Clyde's Chapel		1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	9	9	0	16
Corinth																
Crestwood				1	9	1	6	1	3	3	18	0	12	12		30
Faith																
Four Oaks		0	0	1	9	1	9	1	2	3	20	0	25	45		65
Hales Chapel																
Hephzibah																
Hocutt Memorial				1	10	0	0	0	0	1	10		25	25		35
Hood's Grove																
Kenly																
Lees Chapel																
Live Oak																
Lyles Memorial																
Micro																
Middlesex						1	6			1	6					6
Newton Grove																
Nobles' Chapel																
Olivers Grove																
Parrish Memorial																
Pauline																
Pine Level		1	6								6		18	18		24

(Continued)

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association
JOHNSON
State
N.C.
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Pinkney																
Pisgah		0	0	1	4	1	5	1	3	3	12	0	17	17	0	29
Pleasant Grove																
Princeton																
Sardis																
Selma													31	31		31
Sharon													15	15		15
Shiloh																
Smithfield, First												28	146	173		173
North													14	14		14
Steven's Chapel		1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	12	12	0	18
Thanksgiving																
Trinity																
Watkins Chapel				1	7					1	7			7		7
White Oak		0	0	3	15	1	8	1	6	5	29	0	0	0	0	29
Wilson's Mills																
	TOTALS	3	19	11	78	9	52	10	23	32	172	30	400	457	15	622

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: JOHNSON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Antioch										1	2					1	5							1	39			3	46			
Baptist Center						1	10			1	8												1	26			3	44	1		1	
Baptist Tabernacle				1	6	1	15			1	10	1	9			1	4							1	27			6	71	2		
Benson				1	12			1	10	1	6	2	12	1	4									1	75			7	119	2		3
Benson Grove																																
Bethany																																
Bethesda								1	8					1	15									1	18			3	41	1	2	1
Beulah																								1	15			1	15			
Blackmans Grove																								1	18			1	18	1		
Burnell																								1	10			1	10			
Calvary				1	5	1	5																	1	8			3	18			
Carters Chapel								1	7	1	5	1	5									1	10	1	28			5	55			
Cedar Grove																																
Clayton, First				1	11	1	26			3	26	2	26			1	14							1	107			9	210	8	1	1
Clydes Chapel								1	7	1	6	1	6			1	3							1	26			5	48	1		
Corinth								1	23	1	13	1	5									1	6	1	13			5	60			
Crestwood				1	17					1	11	1	10											1	25			4	63	1	1	1
Faith																								1	9			1	9	1		
Four Oaks				1	15	1	11			1	8	1	12			1	3							1	55			6	104	1	1	2
Hales Chapel																								1	15			1	15			1
Hephzibah																															1	
Hocutt Memorial		1	7	1	8	1	13			1	15	1	12									1	6	1	39			7	100	4	1	
Hood's Grove																								1	15			1	15	1	1	1
Kenly								1	4	1	6	1	6											1	29	1		4	45	2	2	2
Lees Chapel																								1	13			1	13			1
Live Oak				1	6					1	8	1	8											1	42			3	64	2	1	1
Lyles Memorial																								1	12			1	12	1		
Micro																								1	17			1	17			
Middlesex								1	12	1	10	1	13												12				47			
Newton Grove				1	15																			1	15			2	30			
Nobles' Chapel																								1	19			1	19	1	1	1
Olivers Grove																																
Parrish Memorial																1	5							1	15			2	20	1	1	1
Pauline																								1	12			1	12			
Pine Level				1	6	1	7			1	12	1	8									1	5	1	27			6	65	2	1	1

(Continued)

K-10

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: JOHNSON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Pinkney																								1				1		1	1	1
Pisgah								1	10	1	5	1	7			1	5							1	30			5	57	1	1	0
Pleasant Grove								1	8	1	10													1	12			3	30	1		
Princeton																1	10							1	46			2	56		1	2
Sardis																								1	16			1	16			
Selman								1	12					1	8									1	80			3	100	3	1	1
Sharon				1	6	1	11			2	25	1	9											1		5	33	11	84	2		3
Shiloh																								1	23			1	23			
Smithfield, First				1	10	1	14			1	20	1	6											1	145			5	195	3	1	3
North																								1	12			1	12	1		1
Steven's Chapel				1	9	1	7			1	7	1	12											1	15			5	50			
Thanksgiving				1	4	1	9			1	5													1	20			4	38	1	1	1
Trinity										1	6													1	22			2	28	1	1	1
Watkins Chapel								1	14	1	8													1	21			3	43	1	1	1
White Oak				1	4	1	8			1	14													1	25			4	51	1	1	
Wilson's Mills																								1	22			1	22			
	TOTALS	1	7	15	134	12	136	11	122	27	246	19	166	3	27	3	49					4	27	45	1270	5	33	146	2210	49	23	32

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Antioch		13		x				3	½	16124		16124		5747		6220	2000		13967
Baptist Center		11	x					10	1.1	15693	150	15843		6781		1612	1195	2627	12215
Baptist Tabernacle		27	x					19	3	32988		32988		4188				18336	22524
Benson		80		x				10	1	51744	3703	55447		15476			10800	17180	43456
Benson Grove			x							2200		2200		790		2900		833	4523
Bethany										4246		4246		1750				892	2642
Bethesda		30		x						18829		18829		7395			1000	7085	15480
Beulah		15	x					3	2	6770		6770		1796		467	1060	1114	4437
Blackmans Grove		1	x					15	3	7057		7057		1800		70		1795	3665
Burnell		1	x							6490		6490		1420		2410		962	4792
Calvary		1								2266		2266		960		1913		861	3734
Carters Chapel		16					x	N/A	N/A	9412		9412		3490			3000	2367	8857
Cedar Grove		4					x	25		4208		4208		3165				244	3409
Clayton, First		88					x	31	.013	61072	7758	68830	3200	25574				22064	47638
Clyde's Chapel		18					x	.06	.01	15912		15912	6000	4080		6850	3868	6432	21230
Corinth		40	x					4	1	17469		17469		8800				7366	16166
Crestwood								10		11000		11000		3120		3000	1980	2000	10100
Faith										3305		3305		1920					1920
Four Oaks		50	x					15	2	25466		25466		10835				7574	18409
Hales Chapel							x	3	1½	8809		8809		4343				3338	7681
Hephzibah		14					x	4	3	17041		17041	7000	3320		17808	1200	5027	27355
Hocutt Memorial		68				x		16	1.3	32360		32360		6425			4468	15288	26181
Hood's Grove		5					x	5	.5		110	110	1947	1500		4285		755	6540
Kenly										16443		16443	1800	5840		1800		1088	8728
Lees Chapel			x					5	1	19739		19739		2820		12454		1704	16978
Live Oak		10					x	.015	.007	15216		15216		5200		4310	2000	2860	14370
Lyles Memorial										9011		9011	360	3960			1885	2250	8095
Micro		1	x					7	1.5	4487		4487		2348		13800		1728	17875
Middlesex		15						12		17038		17038		5041			4800	4644	14485
Newton Grove			x							5314		5314		2150		542		493	3185
Nobles' Chapel		20	x							12419		12419		4120			4883	2108	11111
Olivers Grove		1								5035		5035		1302				4523	5825
Parrish Memorial		10	x					2	1	17140		17140		6685		6685		3149	16512
Pauline		7						10	1.25	3975		3975		2600		8387		1295	12278
Pine Level		35				x		10	1.5	23011		23011	7700	7296			3917	7073	18286

(Continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Pinkney		7								2905		2905		900		1569		179	2647
Pisgah		16	x					6.8	2	19278	46	19324		5074			1245	8394	14713
Pleasant Grove		11						6.5	2	9090		9090		3620			1375	4636	9637
Princeton		120		x				10	1	22275		22275		6150		1174		8896	16220
Sardis										7482		7482		2200		1345		1303	4848
Selma		50				x		10		42940		42940	1300	12085			7945	17178	37208
Sharon		35%					x	12	2	34729		34729		12387		293	11050	7207	30937
Shiloh			x							7550		7550		3002				2566	5568
Smithfield, First				x				10		85725		85725		27598			6600	34821	69019
North		20	x							8500		8500	2500	4785	200	500	750	300	6535
Steven's Chapel		14		x				5.8	.7	7595		7595		3120				1033	4158
Thanksgiving								7	3	8920		8920		5000				3050	8050
Trinity		8	x					10	1½	9252	825	10077		3015		5665		5506	14186
Watkins Chapel							x	2.2	1.1	8062	1020	9082	3500	2100			4000	2669	8769
White Oak		12					x	4	1	20760		20760	1500	8100		3250	706	7042	10098
Wilson's Mills										5900	0	5900	0	2700				2973	5673
	TOTALS	874	17	6		3	11			870005	13612	841319	36807	252854	200	109305	81727	264804	722911

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association JOHNSON

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Antioch		363	50	31	75	100	25	50	25	25	480	1249
Baptist Center		959	175	53	132	162	25	50	100	25	210	1890
Baptist Tabernacle		4948	525	33	159	570		81	65	72		6453
Benson		5000	700	150	314	951		300	300		350	8065
Benson Grove					100				30			130
Bethany			100					255	109	59	213	737
Bethesda		1528	265	50	182	400		50	120	50	45	2700
Beulah		66	31	22				33	54		70	275
Blackmans Grove		650	125	84	84	225		365	172	137	50	1955
Burnell		125	100	45	30	95		105	50	40	35	626
Calvary		62	60	20	33	49	100	40	35	25		424
Carters Chapel		175	95					200	50			510
Cedar Grove		100						25				125
Clayton, First		16897	900	200	679	1547	250	275	283	135	25	21191
Clyde's Chapel		814	218	60	86	108	29	68	69	40	40	1532
Corinth		100	105	38	63			145	21		478	950
Crestwood		1100	175									1275
Faith		168										168
Four Oaks		3180	500	458	250	1000	108	306	238	149		6190
Hales Chapel		182	120	42	149	143	25	338	58	25		1082
Hephzibah		268	210	20				27	63	41	63	692
Hocutt Memorial		4535	500	45	83	529	50	50	53	50		5895
Hood's Grove		125	10	11	20	57		18	14	8	5	347
Kenly		742	125	52	101	251				19		1290
Lees Chapel		108	46		92	125			6			377
Live Oak		150	50	50	50	100	50	130	50	100	17	730
Lyles Memorial		50	25	20		17	480					596
Micro		150	75	24		63		60	25	16		412
Middlesex		1418	75	76	150	162		112	102	58	18	2171
Newton Grove			67	13	20	13		35		30	25	123
Nobles' Chapel		335	155	74	81	124	18	150	50	62		1048
Olivers Grove			40	60				75	75	75	177	502
Parrish Memorial		343	134	25	50	151		47	25	25		799
Pauline		328	125		6	70		56	47			632
Pine Level		2088	350	148	529	1119	22	261		133	75	4725

(Continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Pinkney										16	109	124
Pisgah		1402	550	500	735	1133		415	450	350	529	6064
Pleasant Grove		304	71			30						405
Princeton		2900	450	200	240	450	175	175	175	125	375	5265
Sardis		200	65	60	84	212		80	40	164		905
Selma		3826	360	70		921	60	170	129	92	104	5732
Sharon		3673	515	7	75	211		174	8	25		4688
Shiloh		280	50	9	9	112		44	29			533
Smithfield, First		6166	856		2462	3294		500				13278
North				15	50	30		10	10	10		125
Steven's Chapel		60	35	25	175	230		197	69	70	10	891
Thanksgiving		620	160	15	43	53		25	28			944
Trinity		859	150	26	150	179		145	109	16		1634
Watkins Chapel		100		5	10	10		42	42	35	37	283
White Oak		300	250	105	118	266		56	69	62		1226
Wilson's Mills		225	150		31	62						467
	TOTALS	68572	9893	2941	7699	15323	1417	5740	3447	2364	3542	120430

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: JOHNSON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Antioch		x		x						x	1							x	x	x	x	x		x	x		x				x	x		
Baptist Center			x							x								x																
Baptist Tabernacle			x							x																x								x
Benson		x		x					x			2											x	x		x							x	
Benson Grove			x																															
Bethany			x							x												x					x				x	x		
Bethseda		x		x						x								x	x		x	x		x				x			x	x	x	
Beulah			x							x													x											
Blackmans Grove		x		x						x																x								
Burnell			x							x																x								
Calvary			x							x																			x					
Carters Chapel																																		
Cedar Grove		x		x						x																								
Clayton, First		x		x						x		4	1						x	x			x	x	x	x	x						x	x
Clydes Chapel		x		x						x							x						x	x		x		x				x		
Corinth		x		x						x		1												x	x		x						x	
Crestwood		x								x										x	x			x			x						x	
Faith										x																						x		
Four Oaks		x		x						x		2	2					x						x		x		x			x		x	x
Hales Chapel			x							x										x				x	x		x	x						x
Hephzibah		x		x						x														x			x	x			x	x		
Hocutt Memorial		x		x						x									x					x		x	x						x	
Hood's Grove			x							x									x		x						x	x		x				
Kenly		x		x						x														x		x	x						x	x
Lees Chapel		x		x						x					1					x				x			x							
Live Oak		x		x			x			x														x			x	x						
Lyles Memorial			x							x					1												x					x		
Micro			x							x																								
Middlesex		x		x						x																x	x						x	
Newton Grove			x							x																	x							
Nobles' Chapel		x		x						x																								
Olivers Grove		x		x						x																								
Parrish Memorial		x		x						x																								
Pauline		x								x																								
Pine Level		x		x						x						1			x	x	x			x		x	x	x	x			x	x	x

(Continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: JOHNSON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator:
Address / City / State / Zip:

CHURCHES	CHAIRMÉN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	22 N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	23 N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe?: Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Pinkney										x	1															x								
Pisgah		x		x						x														x	x	x	x						x	
Pleasant Grove		x		x						x														x	x									
Princeton		x		x						x									x	x				x	x			x					x	x
Sardis		x								x																								
Selma		x		x						x								x	x	x	x	x		x		x	x	x			x		x	
Sharon		x		x						x		1	1					x	x					x	x		x				x		x	
Shiloh		x		x						x														x								x		
Smithfield, First		x		x	x					x		2	1					x	x	x				x	x	x				x			x	x
North			x																															
Steven's Chapel			x							x														x							x	x		
Thanksgiving		x		x						x																								
Trinity		x		x						x																		x			x		x	
Watkins Chapel										x		1												x										
White Oak		x		x						x								x		x	x			x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x
Wilson's Mills		x		x							0	0						N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS										2	13	5																					

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

Name of church	Pastor's name and address
ANTIOCH	James R. McLeod, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	E. L. Coleman, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Shuford O. Edwins, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Harold Mitchell, 204 West Church St., Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Billy Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton, 27520
BETHANY	C. S. Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 405, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	L. L. Barnhill, Fayetteville, 28304
BLACKMANS GROVE	Joe R. Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield, 27577
BURNELL	James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CALVARY	Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Robert J. Barefoot, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
CEDAR GROVE	Leslie H. Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
CLAYTON, FIRST	Patrick N. Forbes, Box 35, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Robert C. White, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	Carl J. Hedrick, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
CRESTWOOD	Irby Todd, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	A. D. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 70, Smithfield, 27577
FOUR OAKS	Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr. Main St., Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Kenneth Wellmon, 428 Judson Drive, Wake Forest, 27587
HEPHZIBAH	Robert A. Bridgeman, Rt. 1, Box 177, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Wayne Harper, Box 358, Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Jasper Leon Tart, Jonesboro Road, Dunn, 28334
KENLY	George N. Knight, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Robert A. Cline, 313 W. Pine St., Wake Forest
LIVE OAK	William Jeffords, Rt. 1, Sema, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	H. Buel Creason, Box 415, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	None
MIDDLESEX	None
NEWTON GROVE	James R. Colvin, Box 93, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVER'S GROVE	Billy R. Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton, 27520
PARRISH MEMORIAL	None
PAULINE	Niles Compton, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
PINE LEVEL	Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	James R. Rowe, 357, Rt. 1, Dudley, 28333
PISGAH	Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Jimmy A. Privette, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs
PRINCETON	Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	A. L. Brown, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	None
SHARON	Robert L. Coats, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Paul Morrow, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield, 27577
NORTH	H. M. Minshew, Rt. 1, Fremont
STEVENS CHAPEL	L. E. Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 402, Clayton, 27520

THANKSGIVING	Wayne Provence, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY	C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Wayne Hyatt, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
WHITE OAK	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	William Waldon Turner, Highway 70 E, Clayton,

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of church	Music director's name and address
ANTIOCH	J. Doyt Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Charles Smith, Box 244, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Mrs. Garris Yarborough, Church St., Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson, 27504
BETHANY	Mrs. Maggie Wheeler, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
BETHESDA	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE	Aaron D. Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	None
CARTERS CHAPEL	None
CEDAR GROVE	Mrs. Kenneth Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson, 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	J. Norvelle Bryan, 113 S. Whitaker St., Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Genell Batten, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	John H. Daniel, Jr., 2479 Milburnie, Raleigh, 27605
CRESTWOOD	None
FAITH	Vernon Ricks, Pollock, St., Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Main St., Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Carmel Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Glen Creech, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Alton Wood, Rt. 3, Box 255, Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, 28366
KENLY	Mrs. R.A. Simmons, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Janie Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	None
MICRO	None
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Constance Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Gladys Moore, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569
PAULINE	H. M. Hines, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Olive H. Cooke, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield, 27557
PINKNEY	Mrs. Eunice Mitchell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro,
PISGAH	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 89, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
PRINCETON	Mrs. Roland Barbour, Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	None
SELMA	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, N. Green St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	Howard L. Stultz, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529

SMITHFIELD, FIRST	William B. Stillerman, Box 209, Smithfield, 27577
NORTH	None
STEVENS CHAPEL	John V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING	Rev. Wayne Provence, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn,
WATKINS CHAPEL	Miss Joan Faucette, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27597
WHITE OAK	John Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church	Training Union director's name and address
ANTIOCH	None
BAPTIST CENTER	None
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 54, Zebulon, 27597
BENSON	None
BENSON GROVE	None
BETHANY	None
BETHESDA	Mrs. Janie Godwin, Rt. 4, Box 465, Smithfield, 27577
BEULAH	None
BLACKMANS GROVE	None
BURNELL	None
CALVARY	None
CARTERS CHAPEL	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	None
CLAYTON, FIRST	W. W. Turner, Box 315, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Michael Boyette, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
CRESTWOOD	Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Lois Capps, 211 S. Raiford St., Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	None
HALES CHAPEL	None
HEPHZIBAH	None
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Joe Phillips, 105 Moore St., Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	None
KENLY	None
LEES CHAPEL	None
LIVE OAK	Jimmy Denton, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Melvin Pierce, Rt. 3, Box 389, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
MIDDLESEX	W. G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	None
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	None
OLIVER'S GROVE	None
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
PAULINE	None
PINE LEVEL	None
PINKNEY	Norwood Mitchell, Rt. 4, Box 631, Goldsboro, 27530
PISGAH	Joe F. Nations, Rt. 1, Box 528, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	None
PRINCETON	None
SARDIS	None

SELMA	Dennis Davis, Box 297, Selma, 27576
SHARON	H. L. Shahan, Rt. 4, Box 361, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	None
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	C. W. Tarlton, Box 1457, Smithfield, 27577
NORTH	None
STEVENS CHAPEL	J. H. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING	None
TRINITY	None
WATKINS CHAPEL	None
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Allene Crabtree, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
WILSON'S MILLS	None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of church	Brotherhood director's name and address
ANTIOCH	None
BAPTIST CENTER	None
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	None
BENSON	Luther Gardner, Rt. 1, Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	None
BETHANY	None
BETHESDA	Charles Holland, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE	None
BURNELL	None
CALVARY	None
CARTERS CHAPEL	Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	None
CLAYTON, FIRST	Thomas Lipscomb, 425 Lombard St., Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Roderick Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	None
CRESTWOOD	Tommie Williams, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	None
FOUR OAKS	A. B. Starling, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	None
HEPHZIBAH	None
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	William A. Thorne, 505 W. Main St., Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	None
KENLY	None
LEES CHAPEL	None
LIVE OAK	None
LYLES MEMORIAL	None
MICRO	None
MIDDLESEX	Joe Overman, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	None
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	None
OLIVER'S GROVE	None
PARRISH MEMORIAL	None
PAULINE	None
PINE LEVEL	Gilbert Rose, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
PINKNEY	None
PISGAH	C. P. Johnson, Jr., Box 88, Rt. 1, Smithfield, 27577

PLEASANT GROVE	None
PRINCETON	None
SARDIS	None
SELMA	Kirby Rose, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
SHARON	James R. Jones, Jr. Rt. 4, Smithfield, Nc 27577
SHILOH	None
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	W. O. Buie, 110 W. Parker St., Smithfield, 27577
NORTH	Tommie Dees, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	David Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
THANKSGIVING	None
TRINITY	None
WATKINS CHAPEL	None
WHITE OAK	None
WILSON'S MILLS	None

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of Church	Sunday School superintendent's name and address
ANTIOCH	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Zebulon
BAPTIST CENTER	Lawrence Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	James W. Rose, Box 8, Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Victor Byrd, Rt. 3, Benson, 27504
BETHANY	Earl Brown, Selma, 27576
BETHESDA	Loyd M. Godwin, Rt. 4, Box 466, Smithfield, 27577
BEULAH	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
BLACKMANS GROVE	J.G. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Cecil Price, Rt. 3, Benson, 27524
CALVARY	Mrs. Andy Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Oliver Johnson, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Roney Mercer, Rt. 2, Wilson, 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St., Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	H. Titus Painter, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
CRESTWOOD	Billy C. Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Elmer Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	George Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Carmel Wall, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Robert Creech, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576 %Ricks Trailer Park
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Ashley Creech, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	John D. Johnson Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Elbert Hogg, 212 Stalling St., Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro, 27555
MIDDLESEX	Thurman Batton, Drawer J, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Clarence Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Charles B. Boykin, City 36, Box 6, Wilson, 27893
OLIVER'S GROVE	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	None
PAULINE	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Rudolph Starling, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576

PINKNEY	W. Wayne Pittman, Pikeville, 27863
PISGAH	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
PRINCETON	Glenwood Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	William Godwin, Godwin Street, Selma, 27576
SELMA	Larry Stallings, W. Waddell St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	M.B. MacLeod, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Donald R. Byrd, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	M.A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Thomas Glenn Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
THANKSGIVING	Jimmy S. Gordon, Rt. 3, Box 322, Smithfield, 27577
TRINITY	Luther Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Phil Parrish, Wendell, 27591
WHITE OAK	Hoyt G. Castleberry, Rt. 2, Box 562, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Charlie W. Wood, Box 125, Wilson's Mills, 27593

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of church	Church treasurer's name and address
ANTIOCH	Albert Boykin, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	Etta Mae Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	John Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	M.H. Whittington, Box 5, Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier
BETHANY	K.D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA	Glenn Davis, Rt. 2, Box 374, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE	Fulton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	W.T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	Nelson W. Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro, 27555
CEDAR GROVE	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson, 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	J.H. Nappier, Box 35, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Mrs. Zella Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	Oscar Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CRESTWOOD	C.B. Wood, Rt. 4, Box 203, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Thelma Lewis, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	Jesse Keene, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. F.C. Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Charles Glen Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Sherrill Canady, 315 Page St., Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Gordon Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY	J.D. Bailey, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Oris Stallings, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Chloi Scott, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Elbert Hogg, 212 Stalling St., Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Thurman Batten, c/o Micro Oil Co., Micro, 27555
MIDDLESEX	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Dwayne West, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Argie Bass, Micro, 27555
PAULINE	Willie H. Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	H.E. Radford, Box 228, Pine Level, 27568

PINKNEY	Mrs. Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 253 A, Pikeville, 27863
PISGAH	M.P. Braswell, Rt. 1, Box 230, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Jacqueline Gregory, Garner, Rt. 1, 27529
PRINCETON	Earl S. Price, St., Box 246, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	Thurman D. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	B.T. Godwin, W. Elizabeth St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	H. Shelton Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	G.A. Allen, 401 S. Second St., Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Durwood A. Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING	Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Sherwood Tart, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
WHITE OAK	Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 580, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	D.P. Brown, Wilson's Mills, 27593

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of church	Church clerk's name and address
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Worth C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma, 27576
BAPTIST CENTER	Alcie Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 400, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Mrs. James W. Rose, Box 8, Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Mrs. Vaden Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson
BETHANY	O.B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Phyllis P. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Mrs. Clayton McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
BLACKMANS GROVE	Mrs. Hermo Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	Mrs. Annie G. Margan, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro, 27555
CEDAR GROVE	Miss Modie Morris, Rt. 2, Wilson, 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	S.T. Anderson, Jr., Box 745, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Mrs. Elnora Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	Mrs. William I. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell, 27591
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Charlotte Wall, Box 409, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Bonnie Cooke, 904 S. Raiford St., Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	James Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Box 12, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Mrs. Kay Creech, Selma, 27576
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Roy Benson, 219 John St., Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. J.R. Hood, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY	Mrs. H.V. Edgerton, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Lois Jones, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Mrs. Frances Woodell, Box 70, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Mrs. S. Jean Barnes, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Frances B. Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Edna Jackson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Charles B. Boykin, City 36, Box 6, Wilson, 27893
OLIVER'S GROVE	George Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Bonnie Price, Rt. 3, Box 180, Selma, 27576
PAULINE	Mrs. Willie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Robert L. Thompson, Box 211, Pine Level, 27568

PINKNEY	Mrs. Annie M. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 334 A, Pikeville, 27863
PISGAH	Douglas B. Wall, Rt. 1, Box 374, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Eva B. Austin, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
PRINCETON	Mrs. G.F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. M.J. Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	Mrs. Carroll Wotten, N. Massey St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	Harold Tharrington, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Judy G. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Mrs. Edith Dees, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Jerry Oliver, Rt. 2, Box 374, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Ruth Avery, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of church	Woman's Missionary Union director's name and address
ANTIOCH	Shirley Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	Betty Sue Jones, 1112 S. O'Neil St., Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Margaret Andrews, Box 331, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Mrs. Harold Mitchell, 204 W. Church St., Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	None
BETHANY	Mrs. Alice Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Mrs. James C. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMAN'S GROVE	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	Mrs. Lanlene Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn
CARTERS CHAPEL	Mrs. Shirley Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	None
CLAYTON, FIRST	Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 3, Box 116, Clayton, 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Box 9-A, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	Mrs. Francis Corbett, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Zelda Wood, Rt. 4, Box 203, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Mrs. Marqurite Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. Elwood Banks, Highway 301 N., Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Raymond Parrish, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	None
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY	Mrs. Ray Boyette, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Leigh Driver, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Josephine Creech, Rt. 1, Selma, 2576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Mrs. Muriel Dean Heath, Box 73, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Mrs. Alberta Braswell, Micro, 27555
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Jake Wright, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Mrs. Mary Warren, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Box 67, Sims, 27880
OLIVER'S GROVE	None
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Carl W. Hines, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576

PAULINE	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Benny Parker, Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	Mrs. Jean Rowe, Box 357, Dudley, 28333
PISGAH	Mrs. W.A. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 64, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. W.S. Marcom, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
PRINCETON	Mrs. G.R. Brown, Box 305, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	Mrs. H.J. Whitley, Jr., Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	Mrs. W.H. Pender, 405 W. Elizabeth St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Henry H. Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	None
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Mrs. J.E. Teague, 511 S. Fourth St., Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Carolyn Howell, Rt. 2, Box 372 A, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Janie Lee Moore, Rt. 1, Zebulon
TRINITY	Mrs. David Lee, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Mrs. Ruby Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Marion Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521-B, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Name of church	Director of library services' name and address
ANTIOCH	Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	None
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	None
BENSON	None
BENSON GROVE	None
BETHANY	None
BETHESDA	Mrs. E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	None
BLACKMANS GROVE	None
BURNELL	None
CALVARY	None
CARTERS CHAPEL	Linda Brown, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	None
CLAYTON, FIRST	Mrs. Wilson Champion, 330 Stallings, St., Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Miss Patricia Medlin, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27597
CORINTH	Mrs. Annie High, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Billie J. Simpson, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	None
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. R.E. Moore, Main St., Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	None
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	None
HOOD'S GROVE	None
KENLY	Mrs. R.A. Simmons, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Sue Stallings, Middlesex, 27557

LIVE OAK	Mrs. Elsie Sellars, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	None
MICRO	None
MIDDLESEX	None
NEWTON GROVE	None
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	None
OLIVER'S GROVE	None
PARRISH MEMORIAL	None
PAULINE	None
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr., Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	None
PISGAH	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Margaret Langdon, Rt. 3, Benson
PRINCETON	Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	None
SELMA	Mrs. Jerry Wood, 400 N. Sumner St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Valeria Vinson, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	None
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	None
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	None
STEVENS CHAPEL	None
THANKSGIVING	None
TRINITY	None
WATKINS CHAPEL	None
WHITE OAK	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	None

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

Name of church	Organist's name and address
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Hilda McLeod, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	Willa Standley, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Miss Wilhelmina Uhey, Main St., Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Maratha Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier
BETHANY	Mrs. Carroll Barnes, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
BETHESDA	Miss Elizabeth Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Miss Judy McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE	Mrs. Earl Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Jimmy Thomas, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	Miss Thersea Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Mrs. Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Miss Rita Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson, 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	Miss Debbie Batten, Box 276, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Miss Verna E. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	None
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Mary Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Mrs. Freddie Peedin, Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	Miss Annette Langdon, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Bobby R. Brown, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Miss Kathy Eatman, Box 134, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Peggy Dupree, 207 N. Fayetteville St., Clayton, 27520
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. Roland Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, 28366

KENLY	Miss Janice Wallace, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Mrs. Cramar Kemp, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

Name of church	Organist's name and address
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Mrs. Ann Hogg, Rt. 2, Box 550, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Janice Batten, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Barbara Nell Strickland, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Thomas Williford, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	Miss Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jarvis Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
PAULINE	Mrs. Vara Hines, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. Clyde Godwin, Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	Janet Collier, Kenly
PISGAH	James L. Massengill, Rt. 3, Box 177, Four Oaks, 27524
PLEASANT GROVE	Miss Sarah Nell Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
PRINCETON	Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	Connie Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, N. Green St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Rex Starling, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Ramona Crouse, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Miss Jo Anne Hamilton, Stancil St., Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Mrs. Lilly Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 402, Clayton, 27520
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY	Miss Sophia Barefoot, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, 28366
WATKINS CHAPEL	Miss Julie Wilson, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name of church	Chairman of deacons' name and address
ANTIOCH	Thurman Batten, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	Ruffin Canady, Rt. 3, Box 360, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Harold Andrews, Box 331, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Dr. W.C. Adams, Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Junius Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson
BETHANY	D.E. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA	Bobby S. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Nelson M. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	E.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	A.C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	O.K. Howell, Sims, 27880
CLAYTON, FIRST	M.W. Knott, Box 357, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	O.K. Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	None

CRESTWOOD	Walter S. Jones, Rt. 1, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	W.G. Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	George Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	E.W. Howell, Rt. 1, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	L.R. Edwards, 910 Main Street, Clayton, 27520
HOOD'S GROVE	Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY	O.W. Raper, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Joe Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	John D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	Henry Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro, 27555
MIDDLESEX	L.G. Deans, Jr., Box 91, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Braston Tart, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL	J.T. Boykin, Box 95, Sims, 27880
OLIVER'S GROVE	George Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	None
PAULINE	Willie H. Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Clyde Mozingo, Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	None
PISGAH	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Leamon Wilkins, Rt. 1, Coats
PRINCETON	S.E. Powell, Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	W.L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	Dr. R.E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
SHARON	M.B. MacLeod, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Amos Coats, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Harvey Price, Box 1024, Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Edwin Price, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	J.H. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING	None
TRINITY	Russell Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
WHITE OAK	J.T. Smith, Rt. 2, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Babe Jones, Wilson's Mills, 27593

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOC. EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANITOCH - Worth Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma, 27576
Bobby Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER - Ruffin Canady, Rt. 3, Box 360, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON - None
BENSON GROVE - None
BETHANY - G.R. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA - D.P. Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH - Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE - W.D. Beasley
BURNELL - Josephus Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
CALVARY - E.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334

CARTERS CHAPEL - None
CEDAR GROVE - None
CLAYTON, FIRST - James Little, Box 182, Clayton, 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Box 9-A, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH - Oscar Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CRESTWOOD - None
FAITH - None
FOUR OAKS - Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL - Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH - E.W. Howell, Rt. 1, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - None
HOOD'S GROVE - Norman Jackson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY - None
LEES CHAPEL - Lewis Driver, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK - Noah Lee Blackman
LYLES MEMORIAL - None
MICRO - None
MIDDLESEX - William G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex
NEWTON GROVE - None
NOBLES CHAPEL - Irvin Morris, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVERS GROVE - None
PARRISH MEMORIAL - None
PAULINE - Herbet M. Hines, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL - Harold Peeden, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
PINKNEY - None
PISGAH - Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - None
PRINCETON - Glenwood Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS - William Godwin, Jr., 310 Godwin St., Selma, 27576
SELMA - George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock St., Selma, 27576
SHARON - M.B. MacLeod, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH - None
SMITHFIELD - E.S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Dr., Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH - None
STEVENS CHAPEL - J.V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING - S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY - None
WATKINS CHAPEL - R.A. Avery, Jr., Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
WHITE OAK - J.T. Smith, Rt. 2, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS - Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
L.A. Johnson, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas